

Our 105th Year

Copyright © 1992 Andover Publishing Company

## Shawsheen adds teacher

By Lisa Boudreau

Supporters of the volunteer-enrollment Shawsheen School cheered the School Committee's decision Tuesday night to create two, smaller-than-average second-grade classes at the kindergarten-through-grade-two school.

But parents of second-graders who will attend second-grade classes with as many as

(Continued on page 4)

## Searching for a monster

By Lisa Boudreau

Marty Klein loves to solve mysteries. The Old South Lane resident and the sonar equipment he's designed have been instrumental in finding the resting place of the *Titanic* and other sunken vessels, including the *Atocha*, a Spanish galleon, and its treasure of gold doubloons off the Florida coast.



(Continued on page 60)

## Cronin, Conway and Farinelli talk politics

By Don Staruk

Paul Cronin has been spending a lot of time recently raising funds to support his campaign for Congress, but last week took time to talk about issues he sees as important in the upcoming elections.

Mr. Cronin, of 8 Punchard Ave., is a for-

(Continued on page 30)

## Dispatcher hurt in freak accident

By Don Staruk

Police and fire dispatcher Audrey Denis was seriously injured in a freak accident Sunday night when she tried to stop her car from rolling over an embankment at the police station and ended up going over with it.

(Continued on page 2)



Photo by Matthew Sapienza

Wayne Nader, Andover's animal control officer, visits with two part-time residents of the Andover Animal Hospital, which acts as the town's holding place for lost and stray animals. The yellow lab is Dodger and his Doberman friend is called Rothschild.

## Here's Wayne's World

By Lisa Boudreau

Unlike other members of Andover's police force, Wayne Nader, the animal control officer, doesn't get to chase bad guys or jail criminals—at least the two-legged kind.

The four-legged ones aren't so lucky. A *Townsmen* reporter rode with Officer Nader last Thursday to see a typical day for Mr. Nader.

His first call was to scoop up a "suicidal squirrel that drowned itself" in a toilet. He places dead animals in plastic bags and takes them at the end of each day to the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals in

Methuen, where they are incinerated.

"Hey, this job isn't glamorous, but I'm the first person you call if your neighbor's dog is running loose or it's incessantly barking or you have raccoon problems in your house," he said.

For the squirrel call, Mr. Nader, the town's only animal officer, didn't need any of the specialized equipment in his customized cruiser. Instead of upholstery, the back seat is covered with one large rubber mat; and a wire screen separates the back seat from the front.

In the car, Officer Nader keeps a capture pole with a noose on the

**Animal Control Officer Wayne Nader spends his days with dogs, cats, raccoons and more.**

end for wildlife and vicious dogs, a billyclub to keep animals at arm's length, a shoe box for transporting small animals and birds, and heavy gloves to handle smaller animals that bite.

"In the nine years I've been doing this job, I've only been bitten once," by a squirrel, he said.

That incident landed Officer Nader, 34, in a doctor's office for a

(Continued on page 27)

## How Lawrence and Andover see each other

By Neil Fater

When Mary Gallant was a senior at Punchard High School in 1932, she and her Andover friends loved to visit Lawrence. It was a wondrous town made for special dates and filled with ice cream parlors, movie theaters and tiny shops. She doesn't remember any animosity

between the towns or people of Lawrence and Andover. Methuen was Andover's big sports rival and the citizens of Lawrence and Andover got along fine.

"They didn't call us 'snob town' as I understand we are now," she said.

(Continued on page 29)

### INSIDE:

- Reader Survey: What's your opinion of the *Townsmen*? page 6.
- Chef's Corner: Gazpacho soup, page 22.
- A look inside some fancy kitchens: Kitchen Modernization, a special section.
- Junior Little League All-Stars win opening regional rounds, page 37.
- Pirates swim to 5th in championships, page 42.

### NEXT WEEK:

- Are we pushing our children too hard?
- Andover at the GOP Convention.

Inside: Kitchen Modernization / Home delivery: 475-1943

# TOWNTALK

**Fricka Leistikow**, 80, of 37 Maple Ave., is recuperating at Brigham and Women's Hospital in Boston this week after being struck by a car on Bartlet Street Friday, July 31.

Ms. Leistikow suffered a dislocated hip and broken leg in the accident. At Brigham and Women's she had a skin-graft operation on her left leg.

Although she will be recuperating for some time, she is already anxious to get back on her feet. She is already griping about hospital care, complaining about everything from the quality of the food to the specialists. Everyone knows how to get into

a hospital, Ms. Leistikow said this week, you just get sick. Getting out is a lot harder, she said.

Her address at Brigham and Women's Hospital is 15D, Room 72, 75 Francis St., Boston 02115.

\*\*\*

Andover residents **Chris Adessa** and **Scott Halecki** were among the 5,000 athletes from the state who participated in the Bay State Games ice hockey championships recently. They were members of the Northeast region team, which won a bronze medal. Chris goes to Chushing Academy and Scott, to Pingree School.

\*\*\*

There are animal lovers and

then there are animal *lovers*. The former would probably not bike 3,400 miles across America for 48 days with little to see but wheat and more wheat. But **Stephanie P. Chechik** of Farrwood Dr. would — and did.

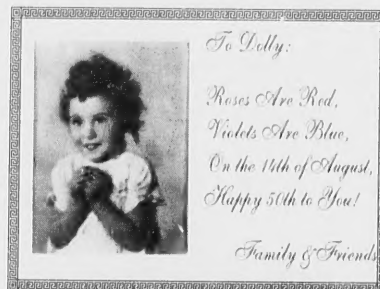
Ms. Chechik was one of 33 cyclists, along with staff and volunteers, who took part in a cross county bike trip to benefit a charity of the rider's choice. She rode for the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and raised more than \$6,100.

"I'm an animal lover," she said. "I've just always loved animals."

The participants biked through pouring rain for 26 of the 48 days. According to Ms. Chechik, it seemed as though the clouds were hovering over them the whole way.

Along the way Ms. Chechik met a bunch of interesting people and saw a host of areas she had never been to. Although the riders had six days off to see points of interest, the Andover resident would have liked more

time. In addition to all the rural areas they biked through, the cyclists also traveled through Chicago, Indianapolis and were in Minneapolis for the Fourth of July. All together, the cyclists raised over a quarter of a million dollars for charity. Although she enjoyed it, she doesn't plan to do it again right away. She thanks her local supporters.



## Dispatcher hurt . . .

(Continued from page 1)

Ms. Denis was taken to Lawrence General Hospital with a crushed right foot. She underwent reconstructive surgery on the right foot Monday at the Lahey Clinic in Burlington, but doctors were unsure whether she would regain full function of the foot, according to her stepfather, Fire Chief Harold Hayes.

Lt. Kevin Lynch said Tuesday that doctors put pins and wires in the foot and were able to get circulation back into the foot during the five-hour operation.

"They're optimistic at this time as far as the foot goes," Lt. Lynch said.

Ms. Denis was 12 hours into a 16-hour shift when she went to Depot Pizza for a sandwich during a break just before 9 p.m. Sunday. She returned, parked her 1988 Saab in the upper level parking lot and got out of the car.

As she was walking away she heard a noise, turned around and saw her car rolling, according to Chief Hayes. She went back and tried to get into the car, but is unclear exactly how far she got. The car went over the eight-foot retaining wall and Ms. Denis

apparently went with it into the lower lot, Chief Hayes said. She only remembers waking up in the lower lot outside the car, he said.

Ms. Denis apparently crawled back around to the top of the embankment before someone at Friendly's next door to the station, found her and alerted police inside, her father said.

"She was out there quite a while," said Sgt. Brian Pattullo.

Sgt. William Mackenzie, investigating the accident with Officer Richard Aumais, said it appears Ms. Denis got the car door open, and put her left foot in to hit the brake before the front wheels went over the wall, dropping the running board onto Ms. Denis' right foot.

The car landed on its nose in the lower lot and sustained heavy damage to its front end and undercarriage, according to Sgt. Mackenzie.

Ms. Denis, 32, has been with the department for eight or nine years, according to Chief Hayes. She lives in Bradford with her husband, Robert, and two children, Harry, 4, and Gregory, 2.

fill in the gaps," she said.

Because funding for a teen center is not a reality in the near future, Ms. Campbell believes the town and community will have to work closely.

"This year there is going to be an open-gym program Saturday nights at AHS for high school kids," she said.

Ms. Campbell hopes the meeting will form an advisory board of teens and parents.

People who are interested, but can't attend the meeting should call Ms. Campbell at the DCS office.

## Listening to the teen-agers

The town wants to hear from teens and their parents about what it can do to make Andover a more interesting place for kids. The Department of Community Services will host a meeting open to the public Monday, Aug. 17, 6:30 p.m. at town offices to talk about fall programs.

"Our summer programs were really successful. There was something planned every week night," said Peg Campbell, program coordinator at the DCS.

"I think we know what kids want, but we want to talk to them and find out where we can

### THE WORLD'S FINEST TIMEPIECES!



Cartier, Krieger, Movado, Hamilton, Seiko, Omega, Breitling, Gucci, Tag Heuer, Daniel Mink, Universal, Raymond Weil, Baume & Mercier, Rado, Plus - The largest selection of pre-owned Rolex in NE!

All at the Absolute Lowest Prices!

**ROYAL**  
Plus...

493 Essex St, Lawrence, MA  
(508) 682-6262

### THE WORLD'S FINEST NAMES IN PENS



Get the "Royal Advantage" - Best Price, Best Advice & Best Selection. Choose from the world's finest names like:

• MONT BLANC • WATERMAN • CROSS • PARKER • BUNNELL • PELICAN • E.T. DUPONT

All at the Absolute Lowest Prices!

**ROYAL**  
Plus...

493 Essex St, Lawrence, MA  
(508) 682-6262

## NOW FORMING! KUNG FU CHILDREN'S CLASSES

(Ages 5 and up)

BACK TO SCHOOL SPECIAL  
**\$19.95**

INCLUDES UNIFORM AND LESSONS  
\$60 Value Limited Time

#### OUR ACADEMY OFFERS:

- INTRODUCTORY PROGRAMS
- FLEXIBLE HOURS
- REASONABLE RATES
- FAMILY DISCOUNT
- QUALIFIED INSTRUCTION
- GROUP OR PRIVATE
- MARTIAL ARTS SUPPLIES
- AIR CONDITIONING



*Yang's Martial Arts*

10 Haverhill Street, Andover, MA  
(Next to Woodworth Chevrolet)

Call Today: **474-0509**

## Reg dea prin

Ando  
register  
special  
offices of

The 1  
Septemb  
Aug. 18.  
party en

There  
the state  
Independ  
sion cou  
tus. Thos  
a party,  
status, cl  
or design  
registrat  
enroll in  
ballot at  
maries.

Once  
lot, he o  
enrolled  
person n  
unenroll  
as he or s

On Au  
will be op

Another  
town cle  
15, 9 a.m.  
ter to vot  
day, Oct.

Dates  
election a

• Tues  
• Tues  
• Satur  
• Tues  
The St  
15. Elect

## Coll

By Don

Police  
aware th  
for a "Mi  
is in no  
Andover

A resid  
a caller cl  
Andover  
"Missing  
asked tha  
lope and t  
lection.

"That  
Froburs s  
ing whats  
zation."

The lie  
working  
office to  
legitimate

"We do  
do know  
us," Lt. Fr



## NEWS IN BRIEF

### Registration deadline for primary: Aug. 18

Andover residents will be able to register to vote in fall elections during special registration dates at town offices on Bartlet Street.

The last day to register for the September State Primary is Tuesday, Aug. 18. It also is the last day to change party enrollment.

There are three political parties in the state: Democratic, Republican and Independent Voters Party. The confusion could come over independent status. Those who do not wish to enroll in a party, sometimes called independent status, check the box beside "no party or designation" or "enrolled" on the registration form. Those who do not enroll in a party may choose any party ballot at state and presidential primaries.

Once a person chooses a party ballot, he or she automatically becomes enrolled in that political party. That person may return immediately to unenrolled status by filling out a card as he or she leaves the voting area.

On Aug. 18, the town clerk's office will be open 8:30 a.m. until 10 p.m.

Another registration date in the town clerk's office is Saturday, Aug. 15, 9 a.m.-5 p.m. The last day to register to vote in the state election is Tuesday, Oct. 6.

Dates to register to vote in the state election are:

- Tuesday, Sept. 22, 6-8 p.m.
- Tuesday, Sept. 29, 6-8 p.m.
- Saturday, Oct. 3, 9 a.m.-5 p.m.
- Tuesday, Oct. 6, 8:30 a.m.-10 p.m.

The State Primary is Tuesday, Sept. 15. Election day is Tuesday, Nov. 3.

### Collection scam

By Don Staruk

Police are warning residents to be aware that a group soliciting money for a "Missing Children's Foundation" is in no way connected with the Andover police or fire departments.

A resident complained Monday that a caller claimed to be collecting for the Andover police and fire departments' "Missing Children's Foundation," and asked that money be placed in an envelope and taped to the front door for collection.

"That is not true," Lt. Phillip Froburg said Tuesday. "We have nothing whatsoever to do with that organization."

The lieutenant said the police are working with the attorney general's office to determine if the group is legitimate.

"We don't know at this time, but we do know they are not affiliated with us," Lt. Froburg said.

That group, or a group with a similar name, has an office in North Reading, the lieutenant said.

### Residents appeal ZBA vote

By Don Staruk

A group of River Street residents has filed an appeal of a Zoning Board decision in an effort to stop a single family home from being built in their neighborhood.

The Zoning Board last month approved a petition by Wynwood Associates Inc. for a variance to build a home on a vacant lot off River Street that does not have frontage on a public way. An appeal was filed on July 22 by four residents: Frances Wheeler, of 4 Hillcrest Road; Tim and Laurie Kenney, of 5 Hillcrest Road; and Michael Riendeau, of 74 River St. No Essex County Superior Court date has been set for the appeal.

Access to the lot is a narrow, private way that is not much more than a driveway. Residents are concerned about increasing traffic both on the private way and pulling out onto River Street where the sight distance is very limited.

Douglas Wacome, the owner of the parcel in question, had a variance to build a single house on the two-and-a-half acre parcel several years ago, but which since expired. The parcel was tied to a five-house subdivision on Charlotte Drive, but the topography of the land sets it much lower than the other five lots. That topography, and the previous variance, attributed to the board finding a hardship, board member Carol McDonough said following the decision last month.

A variance from the zoning bylaw requires the applicant to show that the bylaw causes a hardship. Paul Bevacqua, one of the members who sat on the hearing, said the board felt Mr. Wacome and his attorney, Andrew Caffrey Jr., satisfied that requirement.

"The hardship is owing to the fact that it is landlocked," Mr. Bevacqua had said. "To not allow it would be depriving him use of the property."

The approval was unanimous.

\*\*\*

In other ZBA business, a record 13 hearings have been scheduled for the Sept. 3 board meeting, according to Pat Schwing, board secretary.

The old record was 10.

One other request was withdrawn and a 15th petition came in late and has already been scheduled to be heard in October.

### Furniture peddlers sent out of town

By Don Staruk

At least two furniture peddlers who

have been selling furniture off the back of a truck in town this spring and summer will not be back, at least for now, according to Andover police.

The police department earlier this year received several complaints of persons selling furniture door-to-door from a large truck with the name Thomasville on it. Police at the time checked and found they were legal.

But on July 17, Officer Bob Cronin, investigating a similar complaint, located a truck selling furniture in Shawsheen Plaza and found the operator was using a photo copy of someone else's license. The state Executive Office of Consumer Affairs in Boston said last week it revoked the peddler's license of Thomas B. Kearns, of High Point, N.C., the licensee who had allowed his document to be photo copied, effective Aug. 12.

"The licensee wasn't the person that was selling and that's a violation of the law," Lt. Phillip Froburg said.

The licensee was in the area, but with another truck, according to Officer Cronin.

"Each hawker is supposed to have his own license issued by the Bureau of Standards in Boston," Officer Cronin said.

No charges were filed by Andover police, and the peddlers were sent on their way. Mr. Kearns does have a right to appeal the revocation, according to police.

### Townsmen seeks student interns

Attention students!

The *Townsmen* is looking for one or two student interns to work with the newspaper's editorial staff beginning next month.

Interns are not paid. They work 20 hours a week writing stories, proofing copy, typing and re-writing press releases and generally learning the news business. Most schools arrange for the interns to receive college credit for the internship.

Call Perry Colmore Catlin or Jack Grady at 475-1943 to apply.



Paul A.  
Himmer  
General Contractor

- Frame to Finish
- Additions
- Renovations
- Decks

Andover, MA  
508-475-0810

## Quote, unquote . . .

'Lawrence has always been an immigrant community. It's one of the most ethnic cities in the United States and I think that is its strength.'

*Sue Tucker, talking about how Lawrence and Andover residents view each other's community, pages 1, 29*

'As the executive board of the South School PTO, we would like to express our deep appreciation to Jade Reitman for her outstanding contributions. Her leadership and her rapport with the students were notable.'

*South School PTO, in a letter to the editor, page 33*

'The Legislature and the governor have just taken dramatic action to shed the commonwealth's "Taxachusetts" image by enacting long overdue estate tax reform.'

*Donald Cooper, an attorney who lives in Andover, writing a guest column, page 32*

## Index

Automotive .....	38-40
Business .....	7-10
Classified / Real Estate .....	45-59
Editorials .....	32
Entertainment .....	19-21
News Calendar .....	33
Obituaries .....	26
Our Neighbors .....	36
Police Log .....	34, 35
Property Transfers .....	47
Religion .....	24, 25
Schools .....	12-??
Senior Meals .....	28
Social news .....	??
Sports .....	37-45
Towntalk .....	2

### The Curio Shoppee

Handmade Dollhouses & Dolls

Made-to-order doll houses  
**10% OFF WITH THIS COUPON - August Special -**  
**15% OFF ALL PAINTED BISQUE ITEMS**  
 From Andover: Take Rt. 92N to 213, Right to 28N, Right at 2nd Light.  
 7 Hampshire St. Salem, NH 03079  
 M-Sat. 12n-6p.m. (603) 894-4653

# Shawsheen adds a teacher, and controversy

(Continued from page 1)

26 students in the town's four elementary schools told the committee its decision was unfair.

The committee voted 3 to 1 to hire an extra part-time teacher necessary to staff two, second-grade classes at Shawsheen with 18 students each. Susan Jenkins, committee chairwoman, voted against adding the position and member Bill Huston was absent.

"The money the town is paying to staff the second, second-grade class at Shawsheen is taking money away from every other school. Shawsheen was never meant to be Andover's private school and that is what it is turning out to be," said Lynda Murray, a West Elementary parent.

Kim McElfresh, a Sanborn Elementary School parent and president of its PTO, said each second grade in the system will benefit from the extra class at Shawsheen.

"Now that Shawsheen has a second teacher, more parents will enroll their second-graders there and reduce some of the crowding in the other schools," she said.

Maggie Jackson, a Bancroft School parent, said she knows of two parents in her district who will now send their second-graders to Shawsheen because the school has promised to create two classes.

According to current enrollment figures, Superintendent Mark

McQuillan told the committee, second-grades classes at Bancroft will have an average of 26 students, Sanborn 24, South 20 and West Elementary 24.

## AHS grad is suspect in infant's death

A former Andover man and his wife are suspects in the death two weeks ago of their infant daughter.

Thomas and Deborah Haskard, of 26 Homer Circle in Medford, are being investigated in the death of their 4-week-old daughter, Colleen, who died the weekend of Aug. 2 at Children's Hospital in Boston, according to a spokesperson at the Middlesex District Attorney's office. They have not been arrested or

charged.

Colleen had a fractured skull and several broken bones and bruises when she was brought to the hospital, according to a published report. Colleen's twin sister, Kayla, was treated at Children's Hospital for broken ribs and a fractured wrist. She and the Haskards' other child, Sean, 18 months, have been placed in the custody of the Department of Social Services.

Mr. Haskard, 30, graduated from Andover High School in 1980.

The Haskards told police that Sean hit Colleen in the head with a baby bottle, and then sat on her, according to published reports.

The Haskards said that games the children played may have caused other injuries to Colleen, according to published reports. No further information was available from the Middlesex District Attorney's office.

**Coming Aug. 27 in the Andover Townsman: Back to School, a special section that includes public school bus routes and home-room assignments**

Story idea? Call 475-1943.

### ANDOVER TOWNSMAN

Established 1887  
U.S.P.S. (025-440)

Irving E. Rogers, Jr.  
Publisher

Perry Colmore Catlin  
Editor

Jack Grady  
Assistant Editor

Michael A. Masessa, Jr.  
Business Manager

Donald P. Schwaneckamp  
Advertising Manager

Rita M. Stoessel  
Office Manager

Jessica Price  
Production Systems Coordinator

Nancyellen Guzzardi  
Circulation Manager

Lisa Boudreau  
Reporter

Don Staruk  
Reporter

Laura McKellar  
Special Sections Editor

Published Every Thursday  
By The Andover Publishing Company  
33 Chestnut St., P.O. Box 1986, Andover, MA 01810  
Tel. 475-1943 • FAX 470-2819

Second Class Postage Paid at Andover, MA  
1 Year Subscription Intown - \$25.00 Per Year / 2 Years - \$40.00  
1 Year Subscription Outside of  
Greater Lawrence Area - \$30.00 Per Year / 2 Years - \$50.00  
College Subscriptions \$25.00 College Year

COPY DEADLINE: Advertising copy must be in the TOWNSMAN office by 5 p.m. on Monday. Camera Ready Advertising Copy: 12 p.m. on Tuesday, week of publication. No cancellations honored after the above deadlines. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to: Andover Townsman, 33 Chestnut St., Andover, MA 01810.

### INTRODUCING OUR LATEST ADDITION

Meet our newest professional staff member. Offering the latest in style, cut, Matrix Essentials hair color and perms. Call today for an appointment.



Pam Drake

**Matrix**  
ESSENTIALS



*Permanent Waves*  
UNISEX SALON

6 Railroad Ave., Andover • 474-4500

## SPACE CONTROL

### CLOSET STORAGE SYSTEMS

Custom Designs in CLOSET Maid  
Wire or SPACEMETICS Laminated  
Closet Cabinets

### GRID STORAGE SYSTEMS

For Kitchen, Laundry, etc.

### SPORTS EQUIP ORGANIZERS

To Store Bikes, Golf Bags,  
Racquets and Garden Tools

CALL 1-800-660-0041 for FREE estimate

**STORAGE SOLUTIONS**

470-1415 • Railroad Avenue, Andover

## ANDOVER LIQUORS

Fine Wines & Beers.

### Beer Specials

Imported  
12 pack bottles

Moosehead \$8.99

Molson \$8.99

Grolsch \$9.99

Dos Equis \$9.99

Corona \$9.99

Foster's \$9.99

Beck's \$9.99

Plus required deposit

### Shawsheen Plaza

Mon.-Sat. 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Sun. 12-6 p.m.

470-0500

FAX: 470-1944







## Selectmen Summary



## Reviewing senior-center sites

By Don Staruk

The Board of Selectmen Monday night presented the Council on Aging a list of eight town-owned sites to be considered as possible locations for a new senior center.

Council members in June told the board they would raise the money to construct a new senior center if town officials would help them find a site. They are looking for a site to build a 27,000-square-foot facility on four to seven acres.

Planners came up with a short list of eight sites that are town-owned, and which could fit the seniors' needs, "for evaluation and discussion."

The sites are:

- The playing fields at the rear, and an area to the south side of Doherty Middle School. (Unknown acreage.) It has town sewer and water and good access.

- West fire station, corner of Chandler and Greenwood roads (6.3 acres). It has sewer and water,

but limited land and poor access.

- Shawsheen School (4.6 acres). The existing structure has sewer, water and fair access.

- Snow disposal area between High Street and Burnham Road (3.12 acres). It has sewer, water and fair access.

- Suncrest Road off South Main Street, at the rear of the Elks Lodge (29 acres). It has water, but no sewer, and fair access. It also contains wetlands.

- Recreation Park, off Abbot Stree. (35 acres). It has sewer, water and fair access.

- South School property off Woburn Street, includes the school building, playing fields and a large undeveloped area (60 acres). It has sewer, water and fair access.

- Sanborn School property off Lovejoy Road, including the school building, fields and large undeveloped area (67.5 acres). It has sewer, water and fair access.

Dorothy Bresna-

han, of the Council on Aging, thanked planners and selectmen for the list of sites and said the council would review them. Buzz Stapczynski, town manager, and Stephen Colyer, planning director, offered to help the seniors.

### Update on town construction projects

Mr. Stapczynski told selectmen Monday night that he is pleased with the progress of several projects underway at West Middle School.

He also said two crews, one on Bartlet Street and the other on Holt Road, are replacing old water mains with new larger pipes to improve water supply and fire protection on the

south and east sides of town.

The dirty water residents in the downtown area experienced this week was the result of the crew on Bartlet Street tapping into another line, but should not be a continuous problem during construction, the manager said.

The town has signed a contract for replacement of the water pumping station located near Bancroft School and work there should start soon. The town also has a contract signed for the construction of the new sidewalks on Shawshen Road and Beacon Street. The sidewalk work might not be done by the opening of schools on Sept. 10 and 11.

Replacement of the Central Street bridge over the Shawsheen River should be started and completed some time this fall. The Stevens Street bridge will also be replaced, either this fall, if weather allows, or in the spring.

Protests lessons  
Marilyn Nugent,

of 4 Dean Circle, asked selectmen to stop one of her neighbors from giving swimming lessons at the house. Selectmen will review the issue.

Auto Show

The board gave permission for the Andover Center Association to close Main Street and parts of Barnard and Park streets Saturday, Sept. 19, for an antique auto show.

Rogers

## Spring Hill Garden Center Inc.

### TIME FOR GRUB CONTROL

WITH OR WITHOUT FERTILIZER

\*\*\*\*\*

### VISIT US FOR

- Sweet Corn
- Hardy Mums
- Perennials
- Tomatoes
- Cukes
- Peppers

AND MUCH MORE



Rt. 125, Haverhill - North Andover Line  
Open Mon-Sat 8 am to 6 pm Sun 9-4

372-4780

# The Best is Yet to Be!

## A free seminar on planning the next phase of your retirement

Join us for: "GROWING OLDER, GETTING SMARTER: How to enjoy life care retirement and save on taxes."

Presented by H.B. "Skip" Kedney, President, Cooperative Retirement Services of America.

H.B. "Skip" Kedney is a highly sought after speaker and internationally recognized authority on retirement living. Hear his remarkable insights on achieving a richer, more rewarding retirement lifestyle — while you save on taxes.

It's an exciting, informative seminar that will give you timely suggestions and proven strategies for making the most of this next phase of your retirement — brought to you FREE by RiverWoods at Exeter, the New Hampshire Seacoast Region's life care community.

Thursday, August 20th  
10:00 A.M.

Andover Marriott Hotel,  
123 Old River Road,  
Andover, MA 01810

Seating is limited — R.S.V.P. Now!  
Call 1-800-688-9663



RiverWoods  
AT EXETER

## THE WORLD'S FINEST NAMES IN AUDIO



AUTHORIZED DEALER FOR:

- AR•A/D•B•BANG & OLUFSEN•B & W
- CARVER•CITATION•DENON•HAFLER
- HARMAN/KARDON•INFINITY•JAMO•JBL
- KEF•LEXICON•ONKYO•PANASONIC
- POLK AUDIO•PROTON•NAD•REVOX
- SONY•SONY TRINITRON•SONY VIDEOSCOPE
- SONY CAMCORDERS•TANDBERG•TERK
- THX•VELODYNE

All at the Absolute Lowest Prices!

ROYAL  
Plus...

493 Essex St, Lawrence, MA  
(508) 682-6262

## Javed I. Siddiqi, M.D. F.A.C.O.G.

Announces the  
Relocation of His Practice to  
Valley Professional Center at  
411 Merrimack Street (Rte. 110)  
Methuen, Ma.

Practice limited to obstetrics and gynecology.  
New patients welcome for maternity care and  
gynecological problems. Most private insurances  
and HMO's accepted including HMO Blue.

For appointments, please call:

(508) 689-0033

# Give us your opinion: Townsman Reader Survey

By Perry Colmore Catlin

On this page you will find a reader survey about the *Andover Townsman*. We are hoping that readers will fill it out.

And if you know a non-reader of this newspaper, how about asking him or



her to fill it out, too? If you know of someone who missed the questionnaire, he or she can ask at the reception desk at the *Townsman*; there will be extras there.

Often, readers make suggestions for the paper, and we often make use of the suggestions. We consider this your newspaper and so we need to know what you are reading and what you skip. If item #29 isn't large enough for your thoughts, feel free to attach a piece of paper with more ideas. Thank you for your time.

1. How do you receive the *Andover Townsman*?

- ☐ It is mailed to my home      ☐ I buy it at the store  
☐ I borrow it from a friend      ☐ Delivered at work  
☐ I buy it from the box on the street

2. How long have you been a reader of the *Townsman*?

3. How long have you lived in Andover? Check one:

- ☐ 1 year or less      ☐ 6-10 years  
☐ 2-5 years      ☐ 11+ years

☐ I do not live in Andover. I live in \_\_\_\_\_

4. Do you have any children?

5. If you answered "yes" to the above question, please list the ages of your children.

6. What's the first thing you read in the *Andover Townsman*? Check one:

- ☐ Front page      ☐ Social  
☐ Sports      ☐ Real estate /Classifieds  
☐ Senior Citizens      ☐ Editorial page and letters  
☐ Obituaries      ☐ Towntalk  
☐ Police log      ☐ Business  
☐ Entertainment      ☐ Other: \_\_\_\_\_

7. On a scale of 1-5, 1 being poor and 5 being excellent, please rate the *Andover Townsman's* coverage in the following areas:

General town news: \_\_\_\_\_

School news: \_\_\_\_\_

Sports: \_\_\_\_\_

Entertainment: \_\_\_\_\_

8. On a scale of 1-5, 1 being not enough and 5 being too much, please rate the *Andover Townsman* on the amount of:

General town news: \_\_\_\_\_

School news: \_\_\_\_\_

Sports: \_\_\_\_\_

Entertainment: \_\_\_\_\_

9. Do you enjoy reading Towntalk?

10. Do you use the *Andover Townsman* for shopping information?

11. Over the past few years, has the *Andover Townsman* (check one)

- ☐ Greatly improved      ☐ Stayed the same  
☐ Improved      ☐ Gotten worse

12. Is the *Andover Townsman* objective in its news coverage?

13. On a scale of 1-5, 1 being poor and 5 being excellent, how would you rate the *Andover Townsman* in the following areas?

Readability \_\_\_\_\_

Organization \_\_\_\_\_

Fairness in town news reporting \_\_\_\_\_

Quality of photos \_\_\_\_\_

14. Is there too much of something in the *Andover Townsman*? Please list: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Is there not enough of something in the *Townsman*? Please list: \_\_\_\_\_

16. Please list the most memorable story or stories that have appeared in the *Townsman* over the past year. \_\_\_\_\_

17. Do you read the special sections?

Please list your favorite special section(s) and any comments you may have. \_\_\_\_\_

18. Is there anything that the *Andover Townsman* could do to make the newspaper better for you? \_\_\_\_\_

19. On a scale of 1-5, 1 being boring and 5 being interesting, please tell us what it is like to read the *Andover Townsman*. \_\_\_\_\_

20. On a scale of 1-5, 1 being weak and 5 being strong, how would you rate the strength of the *Andover Townsman's* editorials. \_\_\_\_\_

21. Use your imagination. If the *Andover Townsman* were a car, what kind of car would it be? Why? \_\_\_\_\_

22. Have we covered any stories we shouldn't have? Please list: \_\_\_\_\_

23. Have we missed any stories that we should have covered? Please list: \_\_\_\_\_

24. Is the *Andover Townsman* a good buy for the money? \_\_\_\_\_

25. What is your age and sex? \_\_\_\_\_

26. If you care to answer: What is your household income level? Check one:

- ☐ Less than \$10,000      ☐ \$40,000-\$50,000  
☐ \$10,000-\$20,000      ☐ \$50,000-\$60,000  
☐ \$20,000-\$30,000      ☐ \$60,000-\$75,000  
☐ \$30,000-\$40,000      ☐ \$75,000+

27. Which day of the week do you read the *Andover Townsman*? \_\_\_\_\_

28. Do you read Our Neighbors? Comments? \_\_\_\_\_

29. Any other comments about the *Andover Townsman*? \_\_\_\_\_

30. Thank you for your time. Please mail or drop off this form to the *Andover Townsman*, 33 Chestnut St., Andover. Add your name if you wish.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City, State \_\_\_\_\_

Phone \_\_\_\_\_



# Army gives Raytheon \$113m Patriot contract

The U.S. Army Global Protection Against Limited Strikes (GPALS) program has awarded Raytheon a \$113 million contract through the U.S. Army Missile Command to manufacture modification kits to upgrade the Patriot air defense system.

Raytheon developed the kits under

the Army's Quick Response Program, which was established to improve Patriot based on lessons learned dur-

ing Operation Desert Storm.

One set of kits will significantly improve Patriot's radar sensitivity and

its ability to counter low-flying air threats in all types of environments. A separate set of kits will be inserted in Patri-

ot radars and launchers to provide position data automatically, enabling Patriot to be more quickly set up and

ready to operate in the field.

Raytheon will build the kits at its Andover plant and deliver them in 1993

and 1994.

Raytheon, headquartered in Lexington, is a \$9.3 billion diversified technology company.

## IRS works on quality

More than 2,000 employees at the Andover and Methuen offices of the Internal Revenue Service formed giant Qs at their facilities recently.

IRS spokeswoman Diane Stackhouse said company marketing representatives came up with the idea as part of the drive to "Stand up for Quality."

Standing shoulder to shoulder with hands raised to the sky, employees proclaimed a united message. "Stand up for quality will be our pledge to become the best IRS service center in the nation, staffed by quality conscious people, performing the highest quality work," Ms. Stackhouse said.

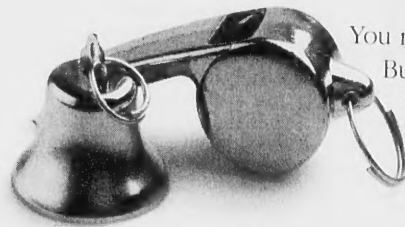
## LAW OFFICES

CARUSO  
and  
McLELLAN

Peter J. Caruso  
David L. McLellan  
Attorneys  
At Law

One Elm Square  
Andover  
475-6700

## IN TODAY'S MARKET, HOW CAN WE POSSIBLY INTEREST YOU IN A CD?



You might think that a CD is pretty ho-hum these days. But Andover Bank has added terrific bells and whistles to a great CD. We call it the MAXimizer – *the CD that lets you reset your rate if rates go up!*

The MAXimizer is a new two year CD with an above-market interest rate. If rates go up, you can move to the higher prevailing two year rate one time during the first year of your investment.

You may also make additional deposits of \$500 or more during the first year of the term. Minimum initial investment is only \$500, and interest is compounded and credited monthly. Best of all, and unlike mutual funds, your investment is completely FDIC/DIFM insured.

To find out more about our MAXimizer CD, call or stop by any of our eight Merrimack Valley offices. Don't put it off. Andover Bank is offering the MAXimizer CD for a limited time only.

Offer may be withdrawn at any time. Maximum CD balance \$250,000. Substantial penalty for early withdrawal.

- ☐ Yes, I would like to open a MAXimizer CD. My check for \$\_\_\_\_\_ (min. \$500) is enclosed.  
☐ Yes, I would like to know more about your new MAXimizer CD.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Second Name if Joint Account \_\_\_\_\_

Social Security Number \_\_\_\_\_

Social Security Number \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State/Zip \_\_\_\_\_

( ) \_\_\_\_\_

( ) \_\_\_\_\_

Daytime Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Evening \_\_\_\_\_

Mail to: Andover Bank  
P.O. Box 2005, Andover, MA 01810  
Attention: Retail Banking



**YOU'RE THE MOST IMPORTANT CUSTOMER WE'LL EVER HAVE.**

Member FDIC/DIFM

Andover / Lawrence / Methuen / North Andover / Tewksbury  
 (508) 749-2000 Connecting all offices. (508) 851-9120 or (508) 658-7438 Tewksbury/Wilmington. (800) 635-2954 From New Hampshire.

## BUSINESS

# Area business people are making the news

### Vincent Hayes Jr.

Minuteman Funding Corporation of Lexington has named Vincent E. Hayes Jr. executive vice president. Mr. Hayes will be responsible for loan production in Massachusetts and New Hampshire along with various other duties.

Vincent E. Hayes Jr.

He has more than 14 years' experience in residential mortgage lending including 12 years at Commonwealth Mortgage Co. Inc. as executive vice president.

Mr. Hayes lives in Andover with his wife, Joni, and their two children, Ryan and Lauren. He is actively involved in the Andover Soccer Association, Andover Little League and the Sanborn Cub Scout Pack 100.

Minuteman Funding Corporation, founded in 1987, is a full service mortgage company offering all types of residential financing.

### George Johnson

The Boston Chapter of the Society for Marketing Professional Services (SMPS) recently honored George Johnson of Andover, director of engineering at Massport, for his dedication to improving the professional standards in the built environment.

Mr. Johnson is in charge of all construction/engineering at Massport and will oversee \$2 billion worth of new projects and renovations to Logan Airport in the 1990s.

In his acceptance remarks, Mr. Johnson said, "I am convinced that the best public sector engineering/construction organizations are those that take maximum advantage of the depth and breadth of technical resources available in the private sector."

Massport has earned a reputation for promoting project team effectiveness within the constraints of public construction. The agency assures a level playing field in its procurement process to encourage the participation of a wide variety of firms for their contracts.

SMPS is the only national association exclusively dedicated to the professional and educational development of marketers at engineering, construction, architecture, legal and financial

firms. Founded in 1980, SMPS Boston is the largest and one of the most active chapters in the nation.

### George LeMaitre

Vascutech Inc., a North Andover surgical products firm, recently hired George W. LeMaitre as its president and chief executive officer. Mr. LeMaitre returns to the Merrimack Valley after several years in New York with Lehman Brothers' Investment Banking Division and most recently at McCown De Leeuw, a venture capital firm in Silicon Valley.

Mr. LeMaitre has a master of business administration from the Stanford Business School and a bachelor of arts from Stanford University.

Vascutech was founded in 1986 with the development of its principal product, a valvulotome, which has enabled surgeons to pioneer a technique known as In Situ Bypass Grafting. This procedure allows surgeons to bypass damaged leg arteries, effectively borrowing a patient's own vein and putting it to work as an artery, often avoiding amputation.

According to Mr. LeMaitre, "Vascutech has grown its business 15 to 20 percent each of the last three years. The area where I see extraordinary growth opportunities is in developing new products for other surgeons. The fact that the company is 100 percent owned by surgeons allows it to speak the same language as surgeon-inventors and to gain their trust."

According to Lisa Pare, Vascutech's executive vice president of marketing, "Getting George back to the Merrimack Valley is a bit ironic. He was born and raised here and even attended Phillips Academy. But he hasn't been back here in over 10 years."

In conjunction with the hiring, Vascutech has moved into expanded headquarters at the Jefferson Office Park development on Route 114 in North Andover.

Vascutech is just one of the Merrimack Valley's many successful medical products firms, including Smith & Nephew's Dyonics Division and Hewlett-Packard's Medical Division.

### Sherwood B. Lee

Dr. Sherwood B. Lee of Andover, a 1965 graduate of Union College, has been awarded an Alumni Gold Medal from Union in recognition of his dedication and loyalty to the college.

Dr. Lee is a pediatrician at the Medical Arts Center in Haverhill and a member of the executive committee of the American Academy of Pediatrics.

A biology major from Union, he earned his medical degree from the State University of New York Upstate Medical School.

Dr. Lee was cited by Joseph Zolner, a 1976 graduate of Union and president of the college's Alumni Council, for his involvement with the college's development, admissions, alumni affairs and career development offices.

He has been a member-at-large of the Terrace Council, a leadership gift group and chairman of that group's New England membership committee. Dr. Lee has recruited students to attend Union and assisted them with their career search upon graduation. A member of the College's Friends of Union Athletics, he also was a member of his class Reunion Leadership Gift Committee and of the New England Terrace Council.

Dr. Lee and his wife, Barbara, have two children, Tad, a member of Union's Class of 1993, and Betsy.

### Three from Moody

Bruce S. Moody, CPA, Dermot T. Cavanaugh, CPA, and Carl J. Famiglietti, CPA, of Moody, Cavanaugh and Company, a public accounting firm in North Andover, attended the fourth annual McGladrey Network Forum held in Chicago June 8 and 9.

Moody Cavanaugh and Company is a member of the McGladrey Network, a national affiliation of accounting firms dedicated to helping closely-held and family-owned businesses succeed. The theme for the two-day event was "Improving Profitability in Today's Changing Environment." The forum provided an opportunity for Partners in Network firms to meet with other Network members to share ideas and discuss solutions to problems.

"We were able to share ideas with other Network members across the nation," Mr. Moody said. "We came home with more ideas to help us improve our effectiveness and serve our clients better."

### Karen Harvey

Karen S. Harvey, director of HomeCare, Inc. of Andover, attended the National Association for Home Care's Annual Home Care Aide Service Con-

ference in Washington, D.C. recently.

Ms. Harvey presented a seminar to 200 attendees on creating a customer service culture for home-care aides. She views customer service as vital to total quality patient care in the home care field.

According to Ms. Harvey, "In order to insure quality of care, customer service is part and parcel of the care we provide. At HomeCare Inc., we encourage a customer service mindset through monthly awards and recognition at an annual banquet. More importantly, customer service is an integral, daily part of our care plan."

Ms. Harvey lives in Andover with her son, Ryan. She has a background in sales and holds a master of science degree in community health nursing from Boston University.

HomeCare, Inc., an affiliate of VNA HomeCare and Merrimack Valley Hospice of Andover, has been providing home care companions and homemakers to community residents since 1985.

### James Oakes

Raytheon Company has honored 14 employees with 1992 Thomas L. Phillips Excellence in Technology Awards.

The awards are Raytheon's highest and most prestigious for technical achievement and recognize a select group of outstanding engineers and scientists for accomplishments important to Raytheon's growth and continued success.

The award winner in Andover is James G. Oakes of Sudbury, manager of monolithic microwave engineering at Raytheon's Advanced Device Center in Andover.

### Andrea Rosebach

Home Health VNA has announced the addition of Andrea Rosebach of North Andover to its full-time physical therapy staff.

Ms. Rosebach will be responsible for evaluating the patient's physical and functional abilities and following through with the regimen prescribed by the physician based on her professional recommendations. She will provide rehabilitative services for the patient in the home setting and instruct the patient and family on in-home exercise programs, transfer and gait techniques and safety issues. Patients will also be trained by Ms. Rosebach in the use of ambulatory assistive devices, wheelchairs and prosthetic devices.

Ms. Rosebach will observe and record patient progress and report to the physician, and make ongoing recommendations, regarding the patient's future plan of treatment.

She holds a bachelor of science

(Continued on page 10)



# JULY BUILDING PERMITS

The Department of Community Development and Planning issued the following building permits in July:

## Single family dwellings

3, 4, 5, 6, 15 and 17 Nollet Drive, Raven Realty Trust, \$189,000 each (value), \$1,423 each (fee); 16 Carter Lane, Ernest Rego, \$210,000 (value), \$1,570 (fee); 267 Beacon St., Kindred Bros. Inc., \$86,400 (value), \$705 (fee); 275 Chandler Road, George Henderson, \$148,000 (value), \$1,136 (fee); 1 Dairy Lane, John Mangano, \$121,000 (value), \$947 (fee); 24 Willard Circle, George Lasquade, \$68,800 (value), \$582 (fee); 7 Stoneybrook Circle, Kevin Barry, \$244,000 (value), \$1,808 (fee); 18 Brundrett Ave., Jill Matrundola, \$134,000 (value), \$1,038 (fee); 12 Paulonnette Circle, Tammy Chan, \$155,000 (value), \$1,185 (fee), all for foundation and structure.

## Residential additions and alterations

10 Hartford Circle, Jeff Manning, garage/workshop addition, \$7,500 (value), \$57 (fee); 35 Rocky Hill Road, John Crossley, enclose screen room, \$6,750 (value), \$50 (fee); 22 Corbett St., Thomas Appleby, remove and replace deck, \$2,000 (value), \$15 (fee); 44 High Plain Road, Kathleen Lowowski, vinyl siding, \$8,500 (value), \$65 (fee); 90 Lowell St., Judith Reich, siding, \$2,200 (value), \$15 (fee); 115 Salem St., Frederick Allen, enlarge enclosed porch, \$4,800 (value), \$36 (fee);

4 Governors Drive, Tom Marble, sun porch-deck, \$12,000 (value), \$85 (fee); 18 Blueberry Hill Road, Klaus Lasch, finish room, add bathroom, \$13,000 (value), \$92 (fee); 9 Fossen Way, Richard Landy, enclose porch, deck, \$5,000 (value), \$36 (fee); 86 High Plain Road, James A. Mann, exterior stairs, \$800 (value), \$15 (fee); 9 Mohawk Drive, Dale Carlton, screen porch, \$8,000 (value), \$57 (fee); 59 Gould Road, Richard Potvin, storage shed, \$1,470 (value), \$15 (fee); 32 Theodore Road, John Polizzi, bulkhead with foundation, \$2,000 (value), \$15 (fee); 44 Highplain Road, John Lowowski, deck, \$3,200 (value), \$22 (fee); 39 High St., Rick Palmer, pressure treated deck, \$1,400 (value), \$15 (fee); 59 Gould Road, Marjorie Potvin, replace deck with four-level deck, \$8,600 (value), \$64 (fee); 69 Gould Road, Gregory Gagne, deck, \$1,500 (value), \$15 (fee); 29 Brundrett Ave., Francis Robidoux, replace deck with larger deck, \$1,465 (value), \$15 (fee); 6 Beacon St., James W. Dalrymple, addition, dormer and enlarge bathroom, \$50,000 (value), \$351 (fee); 7 Haskell Road, Richard Goglia, raze and add deck, \$4,750 (value), \$36 (fee); 228 Salem St., Jean LaCroix, deck, \$4,000 (value), \$29 (fee); 62 Brookfield Road, Scott Wakefield, remodel kitchen, \$5,000 (value), \$36 (fee); 150 Andover St., Joseph Watson, deck, \$2,000 (value), \$15 (fee); 32 Greenwood Road, Thomas Timmins, kitchen renovation, \$7,000 (value), \$50 (fee); 133 Bailey Road, Richard Edmunds, remodel three-seasons porch, \$12,000 (value), \$85 (fee); 21 Garvin Circle, John Iorio, addition, \$18,000 (value), \$127 (fee); 167 Summer St., James Higgins, addition, \$50,000 (value), \$31 (fee); 61 Cross St., David Mutch, addition, \$20,000 (value), \$120 (fee); 51 Woodland Road, Karen Mello, deck, \$6,000 (value), \$43 (fee); 18 Cherrywood Circle, Larry Ginsburg, replace deck and front entry door, \$4,200 (value), \$29 (fee); 10 Hartford Circle, Jeffrey Manning, shed, \$500 (value), \$15 (fee); 207 Highland Road, Brian Patullo, replace porch, add platform and stairs, \$2,000 (value), \$15 (fee); 29 Prospect

Road, George A. Burns, storage shed, \$3,500 (value), \$29 (fee); 8 Russet Lane, Steve Laham, renovate bathroom, \$1,800 (value), \$15 (fee); 17 Boutwell Road, Roger Lafitt, replace four windows, \$2,000 (value), \$15 (fee); 1 Arundel St., Peggy Rambach, Roderick Fox, replace windows, \$2,000 (value), \$15 (fee); 7 Seminole Circle, Michael Block, remove deck and add enclosed porch, \$15,000 (value), \$106 (fee); 8 Hartford Circle, Joseph Zekis, vinyl siding, \$6,900 (value), \$50 (fee); 1 Orchard Crossing, Martin H. Port, solarium on deck, \$7,500 (value), \$57 (fee); 5 Harper Circle, Yvon Cormier Construction, finish room in basement, \$500 (value), \$15 (fee); 11 Partridge Hill Road, Tec Vucurevich, replace deck and garage stairs, \$2,208 (value), \$22 (fee); 4 Fairway Drive, Barrett Builders, addition, \$5,000 (value), \$36 (fee); 172 Summer St., Mrs. Ernest Moris, bedroom addition, \$20,000; 8 Greybirch Road, Nicholas Fowler, deck, \$3,500 (value), \$29 (fee); 93 Abbot St., Lynn Anderson, remove garage and back porch and add addition, \$60,000 (value), \$421 (fee); 18 Powers Road, Joe Cartolano, utility shed, \$1,300 (value), \$15 (fee); 219 Highplain Road, Chau Dang, raze and replace garage, \$16,400 (value), \$113 (fee); 5 Knollcrest Drive, Charles Borruso, tool shed, \$1,400 (value), \$15 (fee); 41 Washington Ave., Daniel Tambasco, utility shed, \$600 (value), \$15 (fee); 74 Summer St., Robert Sedgwick, replace fascia boards and ventilate soffit, \$2,300 (value), \$15 (fee); 158 Beacon St., David Ahouse, addition, \$13,800 (value), \$99 (fee); 12 Cedar Road, Anna Lee Earley, remodel kitchen, \$5,835 (value), \$43 (fee); 18 Cherrywood Circle, Larry Ginsburg, partitions in basement, \$4,000 (value), \$29 (fee); 64 Burnham Road, John Janetti, addition, extend kitchen, \$45,000 (value), \$315 (fee); 17 Enmore St., Jim Flynn, remodel bathroom, \$2,000 (value), \$15 (fee); 115 Salem St., Fred Allen, install two sliders; add deck, \$1,700 (value), \$15 (fee); 30 Bailey Road, Juris Veidins, footings for extension of existing porch, \$300 (value), \$15 (fee); 10 Downing St., Robert Judkins, replace bulkhead with precast concrete stairwell with metal entry doors, \$1,140 (value), \$15 (fee); 97 Central St., Thomas Lynch, addition, \$22,000 (value), \$155 (fee); 4 Montclair Drive, Jean-Marie Meulen, shed roof addition and deck, \$2,500 (value), \$22 (fee); 12 Brown St., Richard Bourdelais, 150 Main St., Tim Thomas, interior alterations, \$40,000 (value), \$281 (fee).

## Multi-family additions and alterations

61 Haverhill St., Tom Darby, skylights, strip and reroof, \$4,000 (value), \$29 (fee); 35-37 Balmoral St., Granville Guild, exterior alterations, \$8,000 (value), \$57 (fee); 21-23 Florence St., Bill Walsh, repair deck, \$700 (value), \$15 (fee).

## Non-residential

209 Main St., Shawsheen Plaza Assoc., tenant fit-up, \$20,000 (value), \$141 (fee) 100 Brickstone Square, Andover Mills Ltd., partitions for mail boxes, \$3,000 (value), \$22 (fee); 300 Brickstone Square, Andover Mills Ltd., partitions for mail boxes, \$2,000 (value), \$15 (fee); Shawsheen Road (West Middle School), Town of Andover, install ceiling, \$15,637 (value), gratis; Beacon Street (West Elementary School), Town of Andover, install ceiling, \$3,500 (value), gratis; 3000 Minuteman Road, Hewlett Packard Co., foundation and site work, \$1,600,000 (value), \$10,100 (fee); 200

Bulfinch Drive, John M. Corcoran & Co., subdivide an area, \$44,000 (value), \$309 (fee); 300 Brickstone Square, Andover Mills Realty Ltd., interior improvements, \$15,075 (value), \$106 (fee); 200 Bulfinch Drive, John M. Corcoran Co., install air conditioning unit on roof, \$13,000 (value), \$92 (fee); 100 Brickstone Square, Andover Mills Realty Ltd., satellite dish mounted on roof, \$3,500 (value), \$29 (fee); 6 Campanelli Drive, Quincy & Company, minor alterations, \$17,600 (value), \$127 (fee); 274 Lowell St., USA Realty Trust, convert dwelling into preschool day-care center, \$4,500 (value), \$36 (fee).

## Other

3 and 5 Glenwood Road, William Smith, raze single family dwelling, \$35 (fee); 12 Bartlet St., Their Realty Trust, sign, \$1,780 (value), \$39 (fee); 1 Sparta Way, Carl M. Cool, above-ground pool, \$1,650 (value), \$32 (fee); 7 Summer St., David Pattullo, reroof, \$500 (value), \$15 (fee); 57 Blanchard St., Elio Volpe, above-ground pool, \$5,090 (value), \$60 (fee); 24 Burton Farm Road, Leo Rute, reroof, \$2,500 (value), \$15 (fee); 29 Rutgers Road, Michael Marchlik, inground pool, \$7,500 (value), \$77 (fee); 21 Gavin Circle, John Iorio, inground pool, \$11,500 (value), \$105 (fee); 9 Stinson Road, Peter Drench, inground pool, \$8,900 (value), \$88 (fee); 26 Timothy Ave., R.L. Dubose, reroof, \$4,000 (value), \$29 (fee); 65 Park St., David Cantone, raze garage \$100 (value), \$10 (fee); 65 Park St., David Cantone,

reroof, \$1,500 (value), \$15 (fee); 10 Hartford Circle, Jeffrey Manning, in-ground pool, \$12,000 (value), \$109 (fee); 18 Karlton Circle, Fred Hurwitz, reroof, \$2,400 (value), \$15 (fee); 3000 Minuteman Road, Hewlett Packard, temporary tent, \$15 (fee); Rear Salem St., Trustees of Reservations, raze wooden lean-to, \$10 (fee); 50 Rocky Hill Road, Wayne Samuels, in-ground pool, \$7,000 (value), \$74 (fee); 169 Summer St., Ellen Riddle, in-ground pool, \$7,000 (value), \$74 (fee); 92 A Main St., James Hadad, sign, \$750 (value), \$32 (fee); 61 Birch Road, Clark Smidt, metalbestos chimney, \$500 (value), \$15 (fee); 10 West Farish Drive, Dale Browne, strip and reroof, \$4,100 (value), \$29 (fee); 209 No. Main St., Royal Discount Book, sign, \$3,800 (value), \$52 (fee); Wood Hill-WASSA Tower, WSSH, temporary trailer, \$25 (fee); 26 Algonquin Ave., Kenneth Wacks, oil power vent, \$300 (value), \$15 (fee); 24 River Road, Helen Fortuna, above ground pool, \$6,500 (value), \$70 (fee); 32 and 34 Elm St., Richmond Prop. Inc., strip and reroof, \$5,800 (value), \$43 (fee); 93 Haggetts Pond Road, Ruth Spillane, reroof, \$3,000 (value), \$22 (fee); 309 Lowell St., Mobil Oil Corp., sign, \$5,400 (value), \$36 (fee); Chapel Avenue, Andover Inn, temporary tent, \$15 (fee); 3000 Minuteman Road, Hewlett Packard, construction trailer, \$25 (fee).

Total estimated value was \$4,734,900. Total fees collected were \$34,342. Water connection fees totaled \$240,169.

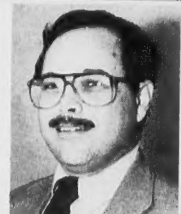
Special section coming Sept. 10 in the  
Andover Townsman:  
**Banking & Investment**  
Call the ad department at 475-1943 for information

*know* **HOWE**  
It Makes Us Different!

**Can You AFFORD  
A Major Lawsuit?**

Limits of at least \$100,000/\$300,000 for optional  
bodily injury meets mosts driver's needs.

**Call 475-0400 • Ask For Tom**  
The Howe Insurance Agency • 4 Punchard Ave., Andover



Tom Hagg



During a recent ceremony at the Massachusetts Bar Association headquarters in Boston, Andover attorney Maurice S. Close receives a plaque from Massachusetts Bar Association president Daniel C. Crane, commemorating attorney Close's 50 years as a lawyer. When Mr. Close first was admitted to the bar in 1942, the MBA had 850 members. Today it has 19,000.

## William Brouillard named VP

William C. Brouillard of Andover has been appointed managing vice president of the Boston office of Alexander & Alexander Inc., insurance brokerage and risk management consulting

company.

Mr. Brouillard formerly served as deputy managing vice president and production manager of the Boston office.

He joined A&A in

1986 as vice president and was promoted to senior vice president in 1989.

An associate in risk management, Mr. Brouillard has more than 12 years of sales and managerial experience in the insurance broking industry.

He received his bachelor's degree from Brandeis Uni-

versity and master's degree from the University of Pennsylvania's Wharton School of Business.

A&A Inc. is the largest unit of A&A Services Inc., a global insurance brokerage, risk management and human resource management consulting company with offices in more than 80 countries.

## Andrea Rosebach . . .

(Continued from page 8) degree from Boston Bouve College of Northeastern University. Ms. Rosebach has considerable experience in home health and

pediatric physical therapy. She and her husband, Tom, are parents of 10-year-old Jeffrey.

**William J. Dalton**

Attorney At Law

68 Park Street  
Andover, MA

475-0063



## People Are Talking About Lillian



and the great results she gets for them whether

**BUYING OR SELLING REAL ESTATE!!**

For "EXCELLENCE IN ACTION"

**CALL: LILLIAN MONTALTO, CRP, CRS, GRI**  
**470-0007**

"Relocation Specialist"



preferred  
451 Andover Street, No. Andover  
Andover/North Andover Line



## Financial adviser offers IRA 'trick'

Charles K. Erban II, president of Andover Financial Advisors, announced a new program for taking money out of an IRA before age 59 1/2 without being penalized the traditional 10 percent from the IRS for early withdrawals.

"Most people aren't aware of a provision in the Internal Revenue Tax Code called the Section 72(t) exemption. This withdrawal privilege was included in the Tax Reform Act of 1986 but because of its rigid guidelines most people are not made aware of it," said Mr. Erban. "This is a nice way for people who have an IRA or IRA roll-over account to supplement their loss of income."

Here are the guidelines: 1. The distributions must be based on your life expectancy or the life expectancy of you and your spouse (or any other beneficiary); 2. once you start the distribution it must continue for at least five years and until you are 59 1/2.

For example, if you want to take money out of your IRA and you are 57, you can start withdrawals based on the life expectancy tables and take out a series of annual withdrawals. However, you cannot alter or stop the payments until you are 62.

On the other hand, if you start payments when you are 52, you can't alter or stop the

payments until you are 59 1/2.

"In either case," said Mr. Erban, "you avoid the dreaded 10 percent penalty from the IRS."

Mr. Erban offers this service "free of charge" for anyone calling his office and giving him all the details. They will get an illustration showing the amount available to them. For more information, call Mr. Erban for a copy of "Planning for Early Retirement." Mr. Erban is a registered investment adviser.

## Your Dental HEALTH

by Richard D. Hopgood, D.M.D.



### ADULTS BRACE THEMSELVES

In recognition that it is never too late to have their teeth straightened, increasing numbers of adults are turning to orthodontia. In fact, American adults now comprise between 25 and 40 percent of the average orthodontic practice. This trend is helped by the fact that braces need not be the obvious metal tooth adornments that nearly always characterized orthodontic work in the past. In the case of a simple correction, all that may be needed is an inconspicuous, removable appliance known as a retainer. In more complex cases of teeth-straightening, the orthodontist may resort to nearly invisible ceramic brackets, tooth-colored wires, or lingual braces. This latter form of brace is mounted at the back of the teeth. All bring increased subtlety and comfort to the teeth-straightening process.

Straighten out your smile. If orthodontics is something you've been thinking about, there's no time like the present to do something about it, especially with the many new materials and techniques available. Call me at 475-2431 to arrange a consultation and/or referral. I offer complete family dental care Mon & Thurs 10-8, Tues & Fri 8-6, and by appointment. My office is conveniently located at 296 Lowell Street, Rt 133, with easy access off Rt 93. P.S. This week I'll be celebrating my 10th year of delivering caring dental service to members of our community.

**Business news?**  
Send it to the  
**Townsmen: 33**  
**Chestnut St.,**  
**Andover,**  
**01810.**

## A POWERFUL COMBINATION FOR YOUR LUMP SUM DISTRIBUTION *Ryan Company* PLANNING & RAYMOND JAMES RESEARCH

The Wall Street Journal May 14, 1992

**Comparing Brokerage Houses' Stock-Picking Prowess**  
Estimated performance of stocks recommended by major firms in periods ended March 31, 1992, ranked by performance in the most recent 12 months.

BROKERAGEHOUSE	3 MONTHS	1 YEAR	5 YEARS	BROKERAGEHOUSE	3 MONTHS	1 YEAR	5 YEARS
RAYMOND JAMES	26.8%	88.0%	244.0%	Merrill Lynch	1.5	14.7	60.5
Dean Witter	1.3	31.9	88.7	Shearson Lehman	-1.7	14.0	87.5
Prudential	1.6	29.7	52.9	Smith Barney	-2.5	13.5	94.6
A. G. Edwards	5.2	29.3	102.7				
Kidder Peabody	3.5	21.4	59.9	Comparison yardsticks			
Paine Webber	-0.3	17.5	88.3	Dow Jones Ind. Avg.	2.8	14.5	68.3
Goldman Sachs	-0.3	16.2	92.4	S&P 500-stock index	-2.5	11.0	64.0

If you aren't wowed with your investment results, call us today to hear about our recommendations and how we can put our expertise to work for you.\*

**475-1500**



*The Ryan Company*

INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT & RESEARCH, INC.

89 Main St.  
Andover, MA  
01810

### Committed to your financial future.

\*Past performance does not guarantee future results, and individual investors' results will vary. All figures include dividends. Survey source: Zacks Investment Research Inc. Investment Management & Research is an affiliate of Raymond James & Associates, member New York Stock Exchange. Transactions costs related to investing in these stocks will affect overall performance results.

Calli  
read  
See  
Tow  
Rea  
Sur  
on p  
today  
Pleas  
and r  
the T  
33 CH

REAL  
CO



with Jean  
Pame

LEAR  
YOUR

Good real  
give you  
information at  
sale in our are  
however, goe  
basics of the  
market, financ  
specialized sk  
you settled at  
home.

If you're mo  
area, a Realtor  
source of info  
wide range of  
help you se  
community qu  
Where are the  
subway stops  
recreational  
community cer  
pools or tennis  
markets have  
produce or the  
food?

Don't be alr  
recommendat  
a new hairdres  
hospital or bab  
agents know th  
where they work  
and they're glad  
knowledge.

For profession  
aspects of buyi  
estate, talk to  
**Century 21**  
**Realty.** Come b  
2 Elm Square, or  
**475-1243**



Calling all readers:  
See the  
Townsmen's  
Reader  
Survey  
on page 6 of  
today's paper.  
Please fill it out  
and return it to  
the Townsman at  
33 Chestnut St.

## THE REAL ESTATE CORNER



with Jean Fitzgerald &  
Pamela Lebowitz

## LEARN FROM YOUR REALTOR

Good real estate agents can give you up-to-the-minute information about the homes for sale in our area. Their expertise, however, goes far beyond the basics of the local housing market, financing, and the other specialized skills needed to get you settled into your new home.

If you're moving into a new area, a Realtor can be a valuable source of information about a wide range of subjects that will help you settle into the community quickly and easily. Where are the nearest bus or subway stops? What about recreational facilities, like community centers, swimming pools or tennis courts? Which markets have the freshest produce or the best buys on cat food?

Don't be afraid to ask for recommendations if you'll need a new hairdresser, veterinary hospital or babysitters. Good agents know the communities where they work inside and out, and they're glad to share their knowledge.

For professional advice on all aspects of buying or selling real estate, talk to the experts at **Century 21 Minuteman Realty**. Come by our office at 2 Elm Square, or give us a call at **475-1243**.

# RITE AID

# Back-TO-School Savings

PLAX  
ANTI-PLAQUE  
DENTAL  
RINSE  
16 OZ **2<sup>59</sup>**



FLEET ENEMA  
4.5 OZ **73<sup>c</sup>**



MAALOX  
ANTACID  
LIQUID  
12 OZ **3<sup>49</sup>**



CIBA VISION  
AODISC **3<sup>69</sup>**



BENADRYL  
ELIXIR  
4 OZ  
NOW ONLY **3<sup>39</sup>**  
Less Mail  
In Rebate **-1.00**  
Your Cost  
After Rebate **2.39**



MENNEN LADY  
SPEED STICK  
OR TEEN SPIRIT  
1.5 OZ **1<sup>59</sup>**



SALON  
SELECTIVES  
HAIR CARE & STYLING  
PRODUCTS  
7 OZ TO  
15 OZ **1<sup>99</sup>**



RITE AID  
ASPIRIN  
100'S **99<sup>c</sup>**



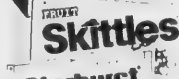
CLAIROL  
NICE 'N EASY  
HAIR COLOR **4<sup>99</sup>**



THERAGRAN  
OR THERAGRAN-M  
100 TABLETS  
PLUS  
30 FREE **7<sup>99</sup>**



SKITTLES OR  
STARBURST  
CANDY  
8 OZ **99<sup>c</sup>**



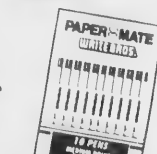
ULTRA  
SLIM-FAST  
CHOCOLATE  
11 OZ **99<sup>c</sup>**



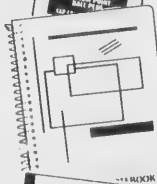
EVEREADY  
ENERGIZER  
BATTERIES  
"C" OR "D"  
2 PACK  
OR 9 VOL 1  
SINGLE **1<sup>99</sup>**



PAPER-MATE  
WRITE BROS.  
PENS  
10 PACK **89<sup>c</sup>**



5-SUBJECT  
NOTEBOOK  
GEOMETRIC DESIGN  
WIDE RULED  
200 SHEETS **1<sup>29</sup>**



CLEAN SCENE  
NOTEBOOK  
WIRELESS  
80 SHEETS **99<sup>c</sup>**



TRAPPER  
KEEPER BINDER  
OR SUPER  
SHADES **5<sup>49</sup>**



A.D.I.  
ROLL BAG  
ASSORTED  
COLORS **3<sup>99</sup>**



**COUPON VALUES**

**\$1.00 Off**

Cover Girl Cosmetics

Coupons Available At All Area Rite Aid Pharmacies

**Values every day at Rite Aid**

STATE LINE  
CHEESE TWISTS  
7 OZ. BAG **79<sup>c</sup>**



COKE  
2 LITER  
BOTTLE **89<sup>c</sup>**



CONTACT LENS  
REPLACEMENTS

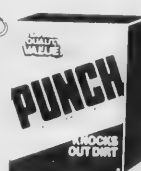
SAVE UP TO... **65% OFF** SEE PHARMACIST FOR DETAILS.

PRICES ON WEEKLY SPECIALS EFFECTIVE AUGUST 10 THROUGH AUGUST 16, 1992. \*SOME ITEMS MAY NOT BE AVAILABLE IN ALL STORES.

**The Rite  
Buy**

Low, low, prices on hundreds  
of your favorite brands

CHUBS  
BABY WIPES  
POP UPS  
80'S **1<sup>99</sup>**



PUNCH  
DETERGENT  
POWDER  
32 OZ **1<sup>19</sup>**

RENUZIT AIR  
FRESHNER  
AEROSOL  
7 OZ **89<sup>c</sup>**



Visit a Rite Aid Pharmacy Soon . . . Andover • Shawsheen Plaza, 229 N. Main St., Ph: 475-3660

## SCHOOLS

# Kaleidoscope kids having constructive summer

Kaleidoscope, a non-profit enrichment program that offers varied educational and cultural opportunities to chil-

dren in the Merrimack Valley, just concluded its twelfth summer. Camp Kaleidoscope offers one- and two-week

courses, during which students are immersed in the subjects of their choice.

Last year, about 650 chil-

dren from 25 different communities participated in the program, according to director Janis Baron.

This summer's course selections were held at West Elementary School on Beacon Street.



Stephanie Wallace and Edward MacKenzie show off the two polyhedrons they made in Kaleidoscope's math mania program. ▶

◀ The "news team" of the Kaleidoscope newspaper and its newscast pile up pyramid-style for a photograph. They are, from bottom left, Lindsey Pearson, Matt Beechinos and Tejal Patel; in the middle row are two Adams: Adam Kacamburas and Adam Paralta. At the apex is Diana Mastrocola.



Photos by Matthew Sapienza



Jacqueline Mimno tries on the crown she made in Disney Delights. ▶

◀ Nick Brown watches Kellen Moriarity work on a Garfield cartoon computer program.

These time travelers went back to the age of knights and ladies-in-waiting. Standing, from left, are Matthew Hogan, Sam Brown and Zachary Winters. Seated is Jessica Paterson. ▶







The winners of this week's random drawing for the Tina and Timmy Townsman T-shirt are, top photo, Molly Klarman, daughter of David Klarman and Andra Brewer of Lovejoy Road; Ryan Ashton, son of Rick and Cynthia Ashton of Pile Hill Drive; and Elizabeth McCarthy, daughter of J. Barrett and Marilyn McCarthy of Old County Road. To learn how to win a T-shirt, read the instructions in the advertisement at right. And note: the deadline for contest end is approaching.

## Parochial School Clothing Now In Stock!

### DRESS SLACKS

• Navy • Black • Grey

### DOCKSIDERS

• Navy • Grey

### DOUBLE KNEE/COTTON

• Navy • Dark Brown • Black

### DRESS SHIRTS

• Broadcloth • Button Down • Blue • White • Stripes

### WHITE POLO SHIRTS

• Long Sleeve • Short Sleeve

### NAVY BLAZERS

**Husky Sizes • Personal Fitting Service  
Free On-Site Alterations On All Items**

*Some items ordered specifically for  
Sacred Heart, Holy Trinity and  
St. Augustine's of Andover.*



MC-VISA DISC AMEX

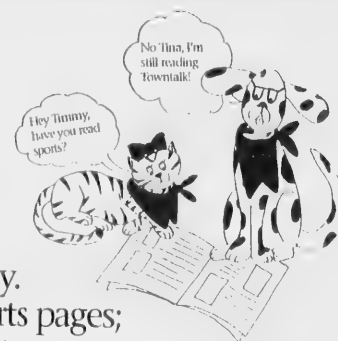
**DUKE'S MEN'S & BOYS' SHOP**  
121 Essex St., Lawrence  
**508-682-9733**

*Parking right across the street. We validate.*

## Townsman Family Reading Program 1992

### Choosing a role model.

Choose the person in this week's paper who you would most like to be like. Tell us why. Maybe it's a person in the sports pages; or maybe there is a story about someone you admire. Let us know why you would like to be like the person.



Don't forget to complete the entry form below as soon as you have met the requirements of the challenge.

### Townsman Family Reading Program Entry Form

YES! I have read at least:

☐ 2 newspaper articles

☐ 2 books

☐ 2 magazine articles

and discussed them with my parent(s), guardian or other adult.

Signature of young reader \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of adult \_\_\_\_\_

Please register me for the Sept. 3 drawing.

Also, each week, three entry forms will be drawn out of a hat. The lucky winners will receive a Tina and Timmy Townsman T-shirt!

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Street: \_\_\_\_\_

City: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number: \_\_\_\_\_

*Townsman Family Reading Program 1992 rules:*

1. You must be 5 to 12 years old to enter. Only one entry per child.
2. Print clearly or type the information on the entry form.
3. Entries must be signed by you and an adult and postmarked by Aug. 20. The drawing will be held Sept. 3, 1992. Winners will be notified.

Questions? Call 475-1943.

# ANDOVER. TOWNSMAN

Return this form to:

Tina and Timmy Townsman, 33 Chestnut St., P.O. Box 1986, Andover, MA 01810

**The Andover Townsman thanks these sponsors  
of the Townsman Family Reading Program:**

Abbott Financial  
Andona Society  
Andover Bank  
Andover Photo  
Athlete's Corner

Best Buick Saab GMC Truck  
Brass Ring Gift Shop  
Butler's Pantry  
ECLC Learning Center  
Lantern Brunch

NEBA Computer Corp.  
Northern Essex Community College  
Smith Motors  
Sophistikids  
Stitches of the Past



## Shawsheen Extended Day program set for new school year

Shawsheen Extended Day program (SHED) is preparing for another school year, both in Kindergarten SHED and Kid's Club for first-through fifth graders. The scheduling for both programs has been completed and letters have been sent out. Kid's Club is full with a waiting list.

SHED for Kindergartners has a few spaces left in the morning program. If your child has afternoon kindergarten and you are interested in SHED in the morning, call Sydney Bialo at 470-3556 for more information.

Linda Shottes is the new Kid's Club site coordinator, replacing Laura Edge who moved to Michigan. Ms.

Shottes has run the Los Amigos school-age program in Lawrence for two years.

Maureen Surette Belbin, SHED's head teacher for the past seven years, had a baby this year and has been replaced by Bette Lynch. Ms. Lynch has a bachelor's degree in elementary education and has taught at SHED for the past two years. Ms. Belbin plans to return as a part-time teacher this year.

Plans have been made for parent-orientation meetings and open houses. A parent-orientation meeting for parents of children in SHED for Kindergartners will be held Tuesday, Sept. 8, at 7 p.m. in Shawsheen School's gymnasium.

An orientation meeting for parents of Kid's Club members will follow the SHED meeting at 8 p.m.

Both meetings will answer all procedural and policy questions and provide introductions to staff.

SHED has planned open houses for both programs on Wednesday, Sept. 9. SHED kindergartners are invited to stop by sometime between 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. for an informal visit. Children enrolled in Kid's Club are invited to visit between 2 and 5 p.m.

Both open houses are designed to let children (and parents) explore the areas, meet the staff and learn more about the programs, which begin Thursday, Sept. 10.

Chippendale's School of Dance National Gold Award winners participated in Virginia Beach. They received a special judges' costume award.

## Dancers pack their summer full with many performances

Students of Nancy Chippendale's School of Dance were busy this summer performing and attending dance conventions and competitions. The students gave two performances of their annual dance revue in June at the Collins Center. After that, rehearsals began for *Broadway 101*. The dancers then performed the show locally and in New Hampshire.

Dance Caravan, a one-week dance convention, was held in Andover, with classes taught daily by teachers from all over the country. Dancers received four awards in a competition on the second evening. The tap group, "Cleaning Up the Town," won the high score in their age category. Dancers who attended were Valerie Beach, Melanie Beach, Terri Ferraguto, Kristen Remmes, Deanna Remmes, Dena Fleno, Missy Patterson, Karen Carberry and Stacy Swift.

Seventy-five dancers and their families traveled to Virginia Beach, Va., to compete in the Headliners National Performing Arts competition. Fourteen dancers qualified by receiving a gold or silver award in the regional competition last November. The dancers received six gold awards, four high silver awards and four silver awards in the national competition. The Chippendale Dads were a hit at the awards banquet when they performed a tap routine to "Take Me Out to the Ballgame." While at Virginia Beach, "Cleaning Up the Town" dancers auditioned for Ed McMahon's *Star Search*.

Attending the competition from Andover were Nina Conn, Tobi Ellen Cutler, Travis Doucette, Ashley Floreen, Amy McLaughlin, Misty Muscatel, Alison Pennelli, Susanne Polizzi, Nicole Richter, Elisabeth Wheeler and Amy Wilkins.

Introducing American Dimensions.  
It fits as beautifully with your style  
as it does your budget.



Introductory Prices  
Curio/China \* \$1199

Some call it eclectic. Others call it architectural. Our new American Dimensions collection. So beautifully crafted, you'll want to call it your own. And right now, with our introductory prices, you can

**ETHAN ALLEN**  
HOME INTERIORS

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY PRICES



**Furniture Barn  
An Ethan Allen Gallery**

JCT ROUTES 114, 125 & 133 - PHONE 508-685-3546

Mon, Wed & Thurs 9:30-6; Tues & Fri 9:30-8:30;

Sat 9:30-5; Closed Sundays Mid-May thru Mid-September

No. Andover, MA

REVOLVING  
CHARGE

## Dragon's Lair to be closed for two weeks

Dragons Lair playground at Bancroft Elementary School will be closed for repairs Monday, Aug. 24, through Monday, Sept. 7.



**Christ Church  
Children's  
Center**

25 Central St.  
is Now Accepting  
Enrollment for  
1992-1993  
School Year.  
For More Info  
Call 475-4037



**Rose Special**  
\$19.99 doz.

Cash & Carry

Sale ends Sat. Aug. 15



26 Chestnut Street, Andover  
475-8593

# DEAN'S LIST

David Grace, son of Kay and Wesley Grace of 19 Summer St., has been named to the dean's list of Macalester College in St. Paul, Minn., for the spring semester.

The Andover High School graduate was a junior last spring.

Michael Robert Karpinski of 3 Fossan Way was one of Indiana University's Bloomington campus undergraduate students named to the Founders Day list. These students earned recognition

for their academic achievement during second semester.

Mr. Karpinski will be honored at IU's traditional Founders Day ceremony in April 1993 on the Bloomington campus. The program recognizes the academic achievements of undergraduate students and the teaching abilities of the faculty.

The following students from Andover were named to the dean's list for the spring semester at Stonehill College in

North Easton:  
Junior Teresa Babine, high honors; freshman Andrew Brent and junior Sara Horton, honors.

Katie Ahern, daughter of Mrs. Evelyn Kocher-Ahern, earned dean's list honors for superior academic achievement during the 1991-92 academic year at Lawrence University in Appleton, Wis.

Kara A. Ryan of 64 Morton St. was named to the dean's

list at Middlebury College in Middlebury, Vt., for the spring semester. She is a 1991 graduate of Andover High School.

Michael C. Mutti, son of Cal and Karen Mutti of 44 School St., has been named to the second-semester dean's list at Heidelberg College in Tiffin, Ohio. Mr. Mutti received the recognition with a 4.0 quality point average.

The following Andover residents have been named to the dean's list at Northeastern University for the spring quarter.

College of Arts and Sciences: Daniel E. Bernal of 4 Starr Ave. West; Eliza M. Hoyt of 6 Howell Drive; Delania R. McCarter of 141 North St.; Peter J. Riddle of 19 Key Stone Way.

College of Business Administration: Kurt A. Burzlaff of 4 Apple Blossom Road; Jeanne M. Dennis of 9 Belle-Haven Drive; Ron D. Morgese of 39 Stinson Road; Michelle A. Murphy of 10

Abbot Bridge Drive; Biren S. Patel of 323 Salem St.; Kristin M. Salvi of 11 York St.

College of Engineering: Shereif S. El-Sheikh of 12 Hearstone Place.

College of Criminal Justice: Erik C. Ingersoll of 11 Stinson Road; Michelle M. Vetrano of 3 Nob Hill Circle.

Bouvé College of Human Development: Stacey A. Lawson of 1 Knollcrest Drive.


John Mattola of Andover has been named to the 1992 University of Maine at Fort Kent spring semester dean's list.

Charlotte Huang, daughter of Thomas and Vivian Huang of Andover,

and Sarah Malakoff, daughter of Judith Consentino of Andover, were named to the dean's

list at Smith College for their academic achievements during the 1991-92 year.

(Continued on page 16)



**Understanding Chiropractic**

by Mark F. DeLorenzo, D.C.

**THIRTY YEARS AFTER**

It has only recently come to light that those who had polio earlier in their lives may experience increasing fatigue, weakness, and sometimes pain later in life. These symptoms describe so-called "post-polio syndrome" which afflicts between 20 and 40 percent of polio sufferers beginning about 30 years after they had the disease. The polio epidemic of the 1950's gave rise to incidents of post-polio syndrome in the 1980's. It is believed that the symptoms are caused by overuse among remaining motor nerve units that are attempting to compensate for those damaged by polio. Post-polio symptoms are not caused by a contagious virus. By cutting back on physical activity and overuse, those afflicted with post-polio syndrome may see symptoms cease within weeks.

We have been able to help many with stress, headaches, pain or numbness in the extremities, back pain, etc. If you have a health question, please call us at **DELORENZO CHIROPRACTIC GROUP, 475-5042**, for an appointment. We offer natural and safe care for the entire family and accept only those patients we sincerely feel we can help. Our office is located at **15 Central Street**.

P.S. Polio is a viral infection that affects muscle-controlling nerves



Photo by Matthew Sapienza

Stefanie Kaltsunas, Josh Trudden, and Peter Kaltsunas get set to scare a few kids during a Teen Corp. haunted house sponsored by DCS at Doherty Middle School.

**Back to School:**  
a special section in the *Townsmen* ...coming in two weeks... in the **Aug. 27** issue.

**FULLER BRUSH**  
for a catalog in the mail,  
call **686-0526**  
Mike & Nadine Ness  
Serving Andover since 1972

**Regina**

THE LEADING STORES IN NEW ENGLAND FOR GIFTS

OFFERS NAME BRANDS YOU RECOGNIZE AND TRUST IN  
**GIFTS • CHINA • CRYSTAL**  
**PLUS MANY OTHER TREASURES**

**— COMPARE —**  
Come see the great wall of China.

<b>FRITZGRAFT</b>	20% OFF
<b>WEGWOOD</b> 5-pc. Place Settings, Open Stock	35% OFF
<b>FRANCISCAN</b> 5-pc. Place Settings, Open Stock	30% OFF
<b>JOHNSON BROS.</b> 5-pc. Place Settings, Open Stock	30% OFF
<b>ROYAL DOULTON</b> 5-pc. Place Settings, Open Stock	40% OFF
<b>LENOX</b> 5-pc. Place Settings	30% OFF Open Stock
<b>MIKASA</b>	SAVE 20%-40%
<b>NORITAKE</b>	SAVE 20%-40%
<b>ROYAL ALBERT</b>	60% OFF

**INCREDIBLE SAVINGS OF 15-60% OFF**  
Retail Prices As Sold in Other Stores  
**Bridal & Shower Gifts of Distinction**

<b>ANDOVER</b> 44 Main St. <b>475-8038</b>	<b>MELROSE</b> 45 W. FOSTER ST. 665-8542	<b>ARLINGTON</b> 918 MASS. AVE. 643-1717	<b>NORWOOD</b> 670 WASH. ST. 762-3777
--	--	--	---

ALL STORES OPEN MONDAY-SATURDAY 9:30-5:30 / 1-800-734-7056

**ELECTRIC CANDLE LIGHTING CENTER**

**SUMMER CLEARANCE SALE**

OVER STOCK NECESSITATES THIS MUST SELL SITUATION OF OVER **1000** LIGHTING FIXTURES • LAMPS • FANS • ACCESSORIES

UP TO **75% OFF** LISTS

LOOK FOR THE **RED CLEARANCE SALE TAGS**

Decorative Mirrors, Crystal Chandeliers, Selected Ceiling Fans, Silk Trees and Floral Arrangements, Accent and Accessory Items

Price complete includes 1 C.U.L. approved housing for new work.

Reg. \$25 **\$12.95** OPEN FRAME  
Reg. \$30 **\$15.95** BAFFLE FRAME

Now thru **Aug. 30**

**RECESSED LIGHTING**

**ELECTRIC CANDLE LIGHTING CENTER**

FOR ALL YOUR LIGHTING NEEDS 60 CHELMSFORD ST. (RTE. 110) EXIT 34 OFF 495 CHELMSFORD, MA • (508) 256-8809



(Continued from page 15)

Ms. Huang graduated from Phillips Academy and is majoring in East Asian studies.

Ms. Malakoff is majoring in studio art. She also graduated from Phillips Academy.

\*\*\*

**Jennifer E. Sloan**, daughter of John and Elizabeth Sloan of Timothy Drive, was named to the dean's list at Tufts University for the spring 1992 semester.

A graduate of Andover High School, she has a double major in chemistry and biology and is the resident tutor for the second year in her dormitory on Tufts' Medford campus. She will begin her junior year in September.

\*\*\*

University of Maine students from Massachusetts were among the 270 undergraduates who achieving 4.0 averages - all A's - in the 1992 spring semester. **Beth Ann Ristuccia** of Andover was one of these 4.0 students who comprised nearly 12 percent of the 2,321 students on the spring dean's list. **Michelle Toth** of Andover was also named to the dean's list.

\*\*\*

Drew University's College of Liberal Arts has named **Christopher Jude Klein** of Andover to the 1992 spring semester dean's list for outstanding academic achievement.

\*\*\*

Bowdoin College in Brunswick, Maine, has announced that four students from Andover have been named to the dean's list on the basis of their scholastic achievements during

## DEAN'S LIST

the spring semester. They are **Warren S. Empey** of 50 High St.; **Kathleen P. Pakos** of 2 Heritage Lane; **Stephanie A. Rogers** of 6 Marie Drive; and **Shannon S. Smith** of 47 Gray Road.

\*\*\*

Ithaca College recently named the following Andover student to the dean's list at the School of Humanities and Sciences for the spring semester: **Michelle Black**, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Black.

\*\*\*

The University of Massachusetts at Amherst has announced that the following Andover students were named to the dean's list for the 1992 spring semester: **Shubha Bilwakesh** of 5 Garfield Lane;

**Scott T. Carleton** of 9 Mohawk Road; **Garett N. Day** of 11 Heather Drive; **Lisa A. Foskett** of 195 Holt Road; **Jason V. Fox** of 50 Walnut St.; **Matthew S. Hassem** of 14 Samos Lane; **Robert M. Labell** of 8 Serenity Lane; **Susan G. Leech** of 61 Haverhill St.; **Mary L. Lim**

of 4 Blueberry Hill Road; **Kevin F. Murphy** and **Patricia A. Murphy** of 256 River Road; **Minakshi Sheel** of 3 Mercury Circle; **Julie A. Veilleux** of 137 Haggetts Pond Road; **Matt C. Waugh** of 4 Alonesos Way; and **Brian W. Worcester** of 35 Dascomb Road.

\*\*\*

**Sally Twickler**, daughter of Bruce and Jane Twickler of Andover, was named as a First Group Scholar and to the dean's list at Smith College in Northampton for her high academic achievement during the 1991-92 school year.

The Concord Academy graduate is majoring in fine arts.

## West Elementary is holding office hours for school registration

West Elementary School has announced that residents wishing to register their children for the upcoming school year may do so during office hours this month. The school office will be open Monday, Aug. 17, and Thursday, Aug. 20, from 7:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. and Monday through Friday, Aug. 24-28, from 9 to 11:30 a.m. and 1 to 2:30 p.m.

## ASM The Andover School of Montessori

180 Main St., No. Andover, MA 01845  
In St. Michael's old school

NOW ACCEPTING APPLICATIONS  
FOR FALL 1992

ASM Serves Children  
2 Yrs. 9 Mo. through  
6 Yrs. of Age  
688-1086



## HALCYON HOUSE



## A Gracious Retirement Home

We Offer:

- assisted living environment • activity program
- delicious home-style meals • 24-hour supervision
- medications administered by staff • reasonable rates

Contact Betsy or Ken Bonde

175 Berkeley St., Methuen • 685-5505

## HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS!

Have you scheduled your college visits?

For guidance, contact

## COLLEGE COUNSELING SERVICES

(508) 470-1141

Initial Consultation Free

Ann M. McGovern, Director

**Arlene's  
of Salisbury**  
Fine Apparel for the Lovelier Woman  
Sizes 12-60

Annual Summer ~  
**CLEARANCE**  
**60%-70% Off**

FALL FASHIONS ARRIVING DAILY  
Largest Inventory on the East Coast

100 ELM ST., Rte. 110, SALISBURY, MA • 462-6444  
HOURS: MON-SAT 9:00-5:00; FRI 9:00-9:00; SUN 12:00-5:00

HANDICAP ACCESS



## New England Repair & Improvement

Talk  
to the  
folks  
at  
N.E.R.I.



Jonathan  
Angela  
Christopher

Interior / Exterior Painting  
Decks • Building • Additions

Highly recommended in the Andover area.  
MA: 1-800-662-5757 • NH: 1-800-439-5757

Call for our complete list of references.



Childhood falls and injuries may lead to growing pains, scoliosis, allergies, asthma, poor posture and digestive problems.

Put your child in good hands.

Dr. Christopher Stucchi  
Andover Family Chiropractic, 5 Andover St., Andover  
474-0836

**DYSON  
PIANO-ORGAN**  
SALES-SERVICE  
Rte. 110, Dracut, Mass.  
453-3824  
or  
603-893-2850

## Three AHS students heading for Cape Cod to attend QUEST

Three Andover teens will attend Project QUEST—a Quality and Unique Experience to Support Teens—this weekend and next week. The week-long program, sponsored by the Massachusetts National Guard and the Governor's Alliance Against Drugs, will provide a structured outdoor educational experience, teaching 13- to 17-year-olds about the prevention of drug abuse. It is designed to benefit teens from grades 8-10.

Andover High School students Cheryl Battles, daughter of Richard and Linda Battles of 27 Abbot Bridge Drive; David Charland, son of Robert and

Gail Charland of 52 Topping Road; and Erika Gulezian, daughter of Glen Gulezian of 12 Chandler Road, will participate in QUEST at Camp Edwards on Cape Cod from Aug. 15-22.

The selection of teen-agers was coordinated by the Massachusetts National Guard, in conjunction with the Governor's Alliance Against Drugs, D.A.R.E., Drug Prevention Centers and the Department of Education.

A total of 108 teens from grades 8-10 were selected from 40 high schools across the Commonwealth to take part in Project QUEST.

## Program helps children to develop better self-esteem

Helping children gain self-confidence and develop a sense of self-worth are goals of the "Children's Self-Esteem Group," a program offered by New England Memorial Hospital (NEMH) in Stoneham. It is designed to help children ages 4-12 form positive relationships with others and improve communication- and coping skills.

Individuals experiencing low self-esteem often feel dissatisfied or feel they cannot make themselves understood.

Children with low self-esteem may have poor relationships with parents, siblings or peers. They may appear to be quiet or withdrawn, are afraid to try new things or may "act out" at home or at school. Parents of these children may feel their youngsters are not working to their full ability or are struggling to be perfect.

The "Children's

Self-Esteem Group" is a 15-week program, which meets on Mondays from Sept. 21 through next Jan. 18, for one hour in the late afternoon or early evening. The program will be continued after the initial 15-week period, with participants given the option to remain in the program.

Participants are allowed only one excused absence.

Pregroup interviews will be conducted in August and September.

The group may be covered by health insurance plans, including some health maintenance organizations. For more information, or to refer a child for the program, contact Alexandra Erickson at the NEMH Psychiatric Services Department, at (617) 979-7025.

## YMCA offering K-6 child care

The YMCA is now accepting registration for weekday child care. Call the Y at 685-3541 for information.

# DAHER'S

NOW THRU AUGUST 22nd  
IN OUR NEW DAHER'S FOR KIDS STORE  
ANDOVER and METHUEN MALL STORE

NO ONE GIVES YOU  
BETTER SERVICE,  
SELECTION AND VALUE  
FOR BACK-TO-SCHOOL.



BUY ONE PAIR  
AND GET THE  
SECOND PAIR FOR  
**1/2 PRICE**

USE OUR  
EASY LAYAWAY

You read it right. Buy any Shoe, Sneaker, Boot or Dance shoe in our Children's Department and get the second pair at 1/2-Price.



CHOOSE FROM

• Stride Rite • Keds • Reebok • Nike • Sam & Libby • L.A. Gear • Capezio • Leo • More

Highest price prevails • Not to be combined with other coupons or offers.

**DAHER'S**  
FOR KIDS

27 Main St., Rte. 28, Andover, MA • 470-1185  
Open Daily 9:30 A.M.-7:00 P.M.;  
Saturday 9:00 A.M.-5:30 P.M.; Sunday 12-5 P.M.

**DAHER'S**

On The Mall  
Methuen Mall  
Methuen, MA 975-4088  
Open Daily 10-9:30;  
Sun. Noon-6 p.m.

GYMNASTICS GYMNASTICS GYMNASTICS

North Andover  
School of Dance  
and Gymnastics

Tumbling • Floor Exercises  
Balance Beam • Vaulting  
NON-COMPETITIVE CLASSES

Weekly Sessions

Beginning & Intermediate  
Pre-School through Teen Classes

COMBINE THIS CLASS WITH  
ANY OF OUR DANCE CLASSES  
AND RECEIVE A DISCOUNT

Morning - Afternoon - Evening - Saturday  
For All Ages / Kindergarten Switch

- OPEN HOUSE -  
Come visit us at our newly designed facility  
Aug. 20 & 25, Sept. 3.....6-8 P.M.  
Sept. 13.....10 A.M.-3 P.M.

30 School St., North Andover  
Behind Dunkin' Donuts  
688-6683

GYMNASTICS GYMNASTICS GYMNASTICS

## PALS Program completes fourth tutoring summer

The sixth-, seventh- and eighth graders of the Phillips Academy Leonard School partnership tutoring (PALS) program completed the summer tutoring and enrichment program at Phillips Academy last month. These Lawrence youngsters spent four weeks engaged in the joy of learning.

PALS is a tutoring and educational enrichment program that grew from the partnership between the James F. Leonard Elementary School beside Lawrence General Hospital and Phillips Academy Community Service Program.

During the academic year the children in PALS program are taught by Phillips Academy and Andover High School students. Each PALS child has his or her own high school student as a tutor, mentor and friend for two days each week.

Teaching professionals and high school or college teaching partners conduct small-group learning sessions to focus on the particular strengths of these children with leadership and academic potential.

In the morning the children have the opportunity to develop higher-level reading, writing and mathematics skills.

Teachers and children explore higher level cognitive concepts by means of a "hands-on" approach. They measure, compute, develop graphs, make architectural measurements, and explore probability and statistics. They "do" the work of scientists and mathematicians and learn first-hand the dynamics of discovery.

After aerobics, basketball and track



PALS student Jeremy Farinha from the Leonard School in Lawrence and teaching partner Michael Corkery, at the start of a poetry writing workshop.

and then lunch, the eighth-grade PALS students strengthen public presentation skills in theater workshop, learning short skits for weekly performances. Seventh-graders discover the thrill of invention as they design battery-operated machines with Technical Lego. Sixth-graders' activities include "hands-on" biology, local history and new

games to experience trust.

The students compose, draw and manipulate data using computers as tools. They select reading materials from the PALS library and investigate natural science at the Science Resource Center. Tom Cone, new PALS director, invites townspeople and educators to visit it. Call 749-4130.

Jennifer Cavicchi, recent Andover High School grad, was one of three students recently awarded \$1,000 scholarships from the Merrimack Valley chapter of UNICO. She plans to attend Bentley College in the fall. From left: Anthony Barbagallo, award recipient from Methuen; Ms. Cavicchi; Vincent Caristo of UNICO; Valerie Beach, North Andover; UNICO's Ralph Delatto, local president; Anthony Silva and Vito Ciaiti. ▶



### Housewives & Divorce

Are you a woman who is tired of the stress and frustration of divorce? Do you want to learn how to control your emotions and handle the legal process? We have a new program for you. It's called "Housewives & Divorce". It's a 12-week program that will help you understand the legal process and control your emotions. Call Julie L. Wessler at 689-2789 for more information.

NATHANSON, WESSLER & OERHEIM  
37 Commercial Street, Lawrence, MA 01840  
689-2789

### Audio Hearing Center

KANNAN BUILDING  
125 Amesbury Street  
Downtown Lawrence  
689-2499



All phases of Tree Care and Removal

### DOBBIE TREE CARE, INC.

- Mass. Certified Arborists
  - Tailored Insect/Disease Control and Fertilization Programs
  - Landscape Design and Installation
- Free Estimates 508-685-0986

Lordy, Lordy, look who's forty!  
Happy Birthday, Kerry  
from the 40's club!

## What begins as simple movement, blossoms into confidence.

At the North Andover School of Dance and Gymnastics learning to dance and tumble is just the beginning. At the NASDG you'll also receive specific training and learn self discipline techniques to help carry you beyond the dance floor and into every walk of life.

**Top Professional Dance and Gymnastics Instruction.** School director Debbie Lamontagne\* and staff will instruct you in various forms of dance, including TAP, BALLET, POINT and JAZZ. For beginning and intermediate gymnasts, the NASDG

offers the area's top program including: TUMBLING, FLOOR EXERCISE, BALLET, BEAM and VAULTING. Preschool through Adult Instruction classes for all ages and levels begin September 9, 1992.

**Adult and Teen Classes in LUIGI STYL JAZZ, BALLET, TAP, JAZZ, JAZZ/EXERCISE** Morning, early afternoon and evening. Some classes have been scheduled the same time as your child's class in the adjacent room.

*For more information and to register for classes call Debbie at 688-6683.*

**OPEN HOUSE.** Be sure to stop by the NASDG's Open House at our new location. Thursday, August 20th/Tuesday, August 25 and Thursday, September 3 from 6-8 p.m., Saturday, September 12 from 10-3 p.m.

*While at our Open House ask about our many DISCOUNTS*

### NASDG

30 School St.  
(behind Dunkin' Donuts)  
North Andover, MA 01845  
(508) 688-6683

Ask about our Kindergarten Program

\*Debbie Lamontagne is a member of the Dance Teachers Club of Boston with the American Society. NASDG is licensed by ASCAP, the American Society of Composers, Artists & Publishers and BMI.

## North Andover School of Dance

and

## Gymnastics



INFANT & CHILDREN



CLOTHING BOUTIQUE

EXIT 50 OFF ROUTE 495 • EXIT 2 OFF RTE 93

### BACK TO SCHOOL

~ LAY-AWAY NOW ~

20% DOWN WITH 30-DAY PICKUP  
Open Mon. thru Sat. 9:30-5:30; Open Late Thurs. Eves.

163 Main St., Rt. 97, Salem, NH

REA FARM  
44 REA STREET  
NORTH ANDOVER, MA 01845  
689-2914

CUT YOUR OWN FLOWERS

DRIED FLOWERS

FALL MUMS & ASTERS

We're slightly off the beaten path but worth the trip!

RT 114 TO MILL RD., 1ST LEFT  
ONTO CHESTNUT ST., 1ST  
RIGHT ONTO REA ST.



# ENTERTAINMENT CALENDAR

## THURSDAY, AUG. 13

**Pond Exploration**, an informative walk around the pond for all ages, part of the Harold Parker Interpretive Program. Meet at forest headquarters, 2 p.m., 475-7972.

## FRIDAY, AUG. 14

**Fireworks** at Salisbury Beach, sponsored by the Salisbury Chamber of Commerce, 10 p.m., 465-2942.

**Summertime Blues**, with the appearance of Shirley Lewis and Otis Clay, Boarding House Park, 40 French St., Lowell, 8 p.m., \$3, (508) 459-1000.

**Gilbert and Sullivan's Iolanthe** will be performed by the young members of Opera Workshop, Trinitarian Church, Main Street, North Andover, 7:30 p.m., 664-4705.

**Harold Parker Forest** (see Thursday's listing) is offering the following programs: Kid's Hour, for K-2, features "Scaley Creatures!" 3:30 p.m.; "Rubbage Round-Up," for an informal hike and clean-up, 5 p.m.; evening campfire, 8:30 p.m.; all activities meet at campground office. Free.

**DJ Dance**, sponsored by the New England Singles Network, Lexington Sheraton, Route 128, Exit 30-B, 8 p.m.-1 a.m.; \$10, with \$4 off before 8:30 p.m. and \$2 off before 9 p.m.; (617) 259-1118.

## SATURDAY, AUG. 15

**Fifth Annual Fishing Festival**, at

Field Pond on Harold Parker Road, which offers free fishing (no license required for those who register between 10 a.m. and 2 p.m.) and clinics on casting and knot-tying techniques, baiting and fishing; rain or shine, call 475-7972 for more information.

**Essex Street Fair**, sponsored by the Salem Chamber of Commerce, features live entertainment, street performers, sidewalk sales by local merchants and food vendors; fair extends from the corner of Hawthorne Boulevard to Summer Street, Salem, Mass.; 10 a.m.-5 p.m.; free admission; 744-0004.

**Dido and Aeneas** of Purcell, performed by the Opera Workshop, see Friday's listing.

**DJ Dance**, sponsored by the New England Singles Network, Guest Quarters, Route 128, Exit 27-B, Waltham; see Friday's listing.

**Salisbury Beach entertainment**, including performances by History Alive, whose members will reenact the Witch Trials of 1692 throughout the afternoon; the Chrome Roamers Cruise Club, rolling down the midway (Route 1-A); and a Sock Hop with DJ Gary Francis at 7:30 p.m. Call 465-2942 for information and locations.

**Summertime Blues** at Boarding House Park, see Friday's listing.

**Dressage Evening** at Castle Hill, Ipswich, featuring a performance of

horses and their riders; riding competitions; carriage demonstration by the Myopia Driving Club and more; \$20, gates open at 6 p.m., 356-7774.

## SUNDAY, AUG. 16

**Singles Dance**, sponsored by the Billerica chapter of The Single Life, Mount Pleasant Country Club, Staples Street, Lowell, 8 p.m., \$6 (\$4 members), 851-0346.

**CamaroRama**, a vehicle show with members of the East Coast Camaro Club to benefit the March of Dimes Birth Defects Foundation; other events include Paul Johnson's championship alcohol-powered car, judging, trophies and a model class for kids; American Legion Post 4, Haverhill; Contact Larry Marsolais at (603) 926-5570.

**DJ Dance**, sponsored by the New England Singles Network, Burlington Marriott, Route 128, Exit 33-B; \$6, with \$2 off before 8:30 p.m.; see Friday's listing.

**Witchcraft Executions Commemorated** in Danvers, featuring remarks by John McHale, the co-chairman of the Salem Witch Trials Tercentenary Committee and descendants of the witchcraft victims; memorial services; and a musical performance by the Kammermusik String Quartet and the Newman Family Choir. Event will take place at the Salem Village Meeting-

house, 149 Pine St., Danvers, 774-0554.

**Canoe trip**, sponsored by the Merrimack Valley Jewish Singles, meet at Temple Emanuel, Haggetts Pond Road, 9 a.m., contact Rachael at 777-8224.

## MONDAY, AUG. 17

**Beauty and the Beast** showing at The Park's bandstand (Bartlet Street), beginning at dusk. Free, 470-3800.

## WEDNESDAY, AUG. 19

**Johnny on the Spot and Whip Cream** performing at The Park's bandstand, Bartlet Street, 6-8 p.m., free, 470-3800.

**What is Life?** Rev. Bruce E. Camber, celebrant, conducts a service on "Quiet perfections" (Isaiah 28; Luke 13); West Parish Church, 129 Reservation Road, 7-8 p.m.

## THURSDAY, AUG. 20

**California Suite**, a Neil Simon comedy, opens its run of performances at Giordano's Starlight Dinner Theatre, Route 97 Georgetown; shows Thursday-Sunday, Aug. 20-Sept. 6; (800) 287-PLAY, for reservations.

**Gypsy**, starring Rita Moreno, at the North Shore Music Theatre, 62 Dunham Road, Beverly; show starts today; through Sept. 5; \$19-\$30; 922-8500.

## Audition for local parts this fall

Audition opportunities abound north of Boston lately for aspiring actors, actresses and dancers. Here are four suggestions.

The Burlington Players will hold auditions for Wendy Wasserstein's contemporary comedy, *Isn't it Romantic*, on Aug. 31 and Sept. 1 at 7:30 p.m. at the Park Playhouse on 1 Edgemere Ave. in Burlington. The play requires four women and four men aged 28 through their late-50s. Auditions will consist of readings from the script; no prepared material is required. *Isn't it Romantic* will have 10 performances Nov. 6-21.

The play is described as a very contemporary, fast-paced, wry and witty look at relationships in the '90s.

The Burlington Players are also looking for people inter-

ested in technical and production jobs. There are opportunities for experienced workers as well as those who would like to learn.

For more information call the Park Playhouse at (617) 272-2524.

\*\*\*

The North Reading Theatre Workshop will hold auditions for Meredith Wilson's *The Music Man* Monday and Tuesday, Aug. 24 and 25, at 7 p.m. for all adult roles at Union Congregational

Church, Haverhill Street, North Reading. The musical has more than 30 speaking roles and many chorus numbers. Among the musical numbers at "Til There Was You," "Gary, Indiana" and,

(Continued on page 20)

SUBSCRIBE to the *Townsmen*. Call 475-1943.



"Elegant dining in  
A Country Setting"

**Promises  
To Keep**

RESTAURANT  
& BANQUET  
FACILITIES

Presents Our New Summer Menu

Featuring new entrees such as:

Trout Meuniere.....	\$11.75
Dutch Beefsteak.....	\$11.50
Mixed Grill.....	\$14.50
Baked Stuffed Shrimp.....	\$15.50

As well as Our Signature Items  
such as:

Chateau Briand carved tableside.....	\$22.00
Seafood & Steak entrees flamed tableside.....	\$19.95

**Specials This  
Fri. and Sat.  
Prime Rib  
\$10<sup>95</sup>**

**Early Dinner  
Menu  
\$7<sup>95</sup>**

Served Tues., Fri.  
4:00 pm-6:00

Serving Lunch & Dinner  
Closed Mon. - Reservations Suggested  
Rt. 28, Derry NH  
603-432-1559



# FINALLY!

## Backstreet

and

## Cactus Jack's

ARE  
PLEASED TO ANNOUNCE  
OUR  
**OUT DOOR  
CAFE!**



Soak up the sun, sit in the shade or  
dine under the stars and enjoy  
Backstreet's exciting lunch and dinner cafe  
menu  
or the best in Mexican and  
Southwestern cuisine  
from Cactus Jack's.

Lunch served from 11:30 a.m. Mon.-Sat.  
Dinner served from 5:00 p.m. seven days

# CABLE TV

## Channel 11

The *Wisecracks* film series continues with a satirical look at women's roles in society through four films directed by women. *Mixed Messages* examines gender stereotyping, while *Suburban Queen* and *Identity Crisis* view women as society wants them to be. The final entry, *Sex Lies on Videotape*, is a parody of the lies people tell each other in bed, all on *Mixed Signals* part VI.

The future generation of stage actors is found in local repertory theaters, and one of the best is Trinity in Providence, R.I. Meet three who aspire to greatness, Janice Duclos, Phyllis Kay and Dan Welch, on *Between Takes*.

Dan Tremblay goes back to our roots with a visit to Pioneer Village established in Salem in 1930, celebrating the tricentennial of the town.

*Ready, Willing, Enable* returns with a look at Best Buddies, a group pairing young people with and without disabilities, and a Xerox imaging system that helps the blind. *Your Health Matters* talks about the devastating condition of arthritis and what can be done to help its sufferers.

*Baking with Thomas of Rockport* continues with a repeat of the recipe for cran-apple pie.

## WEDNESDAY, AUG. 19

6 p.m. *Believers in Abundant Life*.  
7 p.m. *Creating a Healthy Environment*. Pioneer Village.

7:30 p.m. *Between Takes*. Meet "The Next Generation."

8 p.m. *Baking with Thomas of Rockport*. Cran-apple pie.

8:30 p.m. *Mixed Signals*. Part VI.

9 p.m. *Ready, Willing, Enable*. Best Buddies and more.

9:30 p.m. *Your Health Matters*. Arthritis.

## THURSDAY, AUG. 20

10 a.m. *Believers in Abundant Life*.  
11 a.m. *Creating a Healthy Environment*.

11:30 a.m. *Baking with Thomas of Rockport*.

## FRIDAY, AUG. 21

4 p.m. *Creating a Healthy Environment*.

4:30 p.m. *Between Takes*.

5 p.m. *Baking with Thomas of Rockport*.

5:30 p.m. *Mixed Signals*.

6 p.m. *Ready, Willing, Enable*.

6:30 p.m. *Your Health Matters*.

## Channel 12

### THURSDAY, AUG. 13

5:30 p.m. *A Profile of Champions*. A look at the 1992 AHS Golden War-

riors; an interview with David Bettencourt.

6 p.m. *Rock da House*. Marc Nazzaro and Kate Lennon host the LP Sound Productions and guest dancers.

6:30 p.m. *WKAL*. Kaleidoscope news workshop from 1992.

7 p.m. *Gamezone*. The Super Nintendo vs. Sega Genesis battle repeats with a series of system and game reviews, produced by Ed Moore.

## THURSDAY, AUG. 20

5 p.m. *The Third Annual Adams Awards*. Ceremonies honoring student production on Channel 12, hosted and produced by Karen Hayden of TCI Cablevision.

# Audition for a local part this fall

(Continued from page 19)

of course, "Trouble" and "Seventy-six Trombones." For dancers, there are "The Shipooopi," "Marian" and "It's You" ballet.

In addition to the two children's lead roles of Winthrop and Amariyllis, the director is looking for children to appear throughout the production and be part of the "band" (no musical-instrument skills are necessary). Boys and girls ages 8-12 auditioning for Amariyllis or Winthrop should come Monday at 6:30 p.m. only. All those auditioning should be prepared to sing something from the show.

While auditions and rehearsals will be in North Reading, the production is slated for Nov. 13, 14, 20 and 21 at Melrose Memorial Auditori-

um. This will be NRTW's first time performing in Melrose and first time performing a musical "in the round." Melrose Memorial Auditorium is set up with permanent seating around the hall, with the stage at one end.

For more information, call Paul Greene at 681-0355.

The Billerica Community Theater will hold auditions for *Kiss Me Kate* Monday and Tuesday, Aug. 24 and 25, at the First Congregational Church, 18 Andover Road, Billerica.

Bring a prepared piece of music. Callbacks will be Aug. 30.

\*\*\*

Open auditions for Fred Car michael's comedy, *Exit the Body*, at Giordano's Starlite Dinner Theatre, Route 97, Georgetown, will be held Monday, Aug. 24, at 7 p.m.

All parts are open, including five male and five female roles. There will be readings from the script. Rehearsals begin immediately.

Performances are Thursday, Friday and Saturday

evenings and Sunday matinees, Oct. 15 to Nov. 1.

For more information, call 352-7300.

## C & B TOURS PRESENTS

\*\*\* ATLANTIC CITY \*\*\*

**BALLY'S PARK PLACE - Aug. 25, 26, 27**  
CASINO BONUS \$40.00 IN COIN \$10.00 DEFERRED \$179<sup>00</sup> p/p

**BALLY'S PARK PLACE - Sept. 21, 22, 23**  
CASINO BONUS \$40.00 IN COIN \$10.00 DEFERRED \$167<sup>00</sup> p/p

**BINGO TOUR - \$131<sup>00</sup>**

**MOHAWK BINGO PALACE**  
Located in Hogsburg, N.Y. Price includes: two days of Bingo, 37 out of 38 games, only pay for one extra game, deluxe motor coach, hotel and breakfast on Sunday. Smaller priced packages also available. Call for information.

ALL OUR TOURS ARE ESCORTED.  
MOVIES, GAMES AND REFRESHMENTS FOR YOUR PLEASURE

For Information and Reservations Call Bob or Chris

**C & B TOURS - (508) 683-7687**

**Out-of-town call: 1-800-428-1701**

Call Anytime

## AIR FARES PRICES SLASHED! by 30%

Delta...United...US Air...Continental, etc.

**MOST CITIES NATIONWIDE!**

FLORIDA.....\$110\*

WESTERN U. S. ....\$130\*

Purchase by August 31, 1992

Travel Sept. 14 thru Dec. 14, 1992

\* Each way based on round trip. Some taxes add'l. Restrictions apply. Prices subject to change without notice.

**Great Adventures**  
Salem, NH  
CALL 898-9953

**La Boniche**  
Cooking should never be routine, but a personal reflection of the season.  
110 Gorham Street  
Historic Lowell, Massachusetts  
508-458-9473

**A Casual Family Restaurant**  
with Additional Rooms for Intimate Dining

**Early Bird Special**  
Seven Items to Choose from  
Seafood, Chicken & Italian Dishes  
**\$5.95** + tax  
Includes: Entree, Pasta or Potato, Vegetable, Bread, Dessert & Beverage

78 Raymond Road (Rte. 102) Chester  
603-887-6535  
Lunch Tues. thru Sat. 11:30-2:30; Dinner Tues. thru Sat. from 4:30; Sunday Brunch 11-2 • Dinner 2-8 • Early Bird Tues-Thur 4:30-6:00

**Fall & Winter Fashion: a special section...**  
Coming Sept. 3 in the *Townsmen*

**CHIEF WOK**  
5th Anniversary Gigantic Offer  
(Formerly China Wok Under Same Management)

To celebrate our 5th year anniversary, we have remodeled our dining room into an excellent party facility. Register your party now and save up to \$100. Valid for your Christmas party if booked before expiration date. LIMITED TIME ONLY. Expires 9/30/92

**603-898-6200**  
RTE. 28, SALEM MARKET PLACE, NH

**ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS**

**CASH ONLY: Offer good for dining room (Available Lunch & Dinner Time)**

SPEND	GET	SPEND	GET	SPEND	GET	SPEND	GET
\$10	\$1	\$35	\$6	\$70	\$15		
\$15	\$2	\$40	\$7	\$80	\$20		
\$20	\$3	\$45	\$8	\$90	\$25		
\$25	\$4	\$50	\$9	\$100	\$30	CUT OFF	\$100
\$30	\$5	\$60	\$10	\$150	\$50		

**EVERY THURS., FRI & SAT. KARAOKE ENTERTAINMENT**  
(Every Sat. Nite TROPICAL SPECIAL)

**NOW OPEN**

**RESTAURANT & PUB**  
Park Plaza • (Rt. 28) 125 So. Broadway  
Salem, NH • (603) 898-4708

Come join the celebration and great menu selection including...

**BEEF • VEAL • CHICKEN • SEAFOOD**  
**ITALIAN • DELI SANDWICHES AND MUCH MORE!**  
Serving Luncheon and Dinner Specials 11 a.m. to 9 p.m.  
~ Lounge Open 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. ~

Also Featuring: **KARAOKE on Thursday Nights**  
**D.J. on Friday & Saturday Nights**  
Coming Soon: **BLUES BAND on SUNDAY NIGHTS**

**Delicious Food - Rock Bottom Prices!**

## Teen concert series ending Wednesday with double bill at The Park bandstand

The Department of Community Services Teen Concert series ends Wednesday, Aug. 19, at The Park's bandstand. Performances by "Johnny on the Spot" and "Whip Cream" will begin at 6 and end by 8 p.m.

Members of "Johnny on the Spot" are Max Soong, drums; John Haskell, bass; Will Dailey, guitar; Rob Derba, vocals and keyboard. Members of "Whip Cream" are Amy Donotrio, bass and vocals; Matt Dahlgren,

guitar; Jim Morris, drums; and Jen Donotrio, vocals.

The concert concludes two years of concerts for teens by teens. "The kids really came out and supported one another," said Mary Donohue, program coordinator at DCS. "We had quite a crowd by late July. I'm looking forward to next season." Bands may contact DCS in the spring to book dates. Call 470-3800 for information.

## Summer outdoor movies winding down

The Andover Department of Community Services' eight-week summer movie program in The Park is now three-fourths over. The program runs on Monday evenings at dusk. The bandstand is the backdrop for a large screen; bring chairs, blankets,

pillows, snacks and bug spray for an enjoyable evening in The Park. The remaining 1992 movie schedule is as follows:

**Aug. 17:** *Beauty & the Beast* (84 minutes).

**Aug. 24:** *Pete's Dragon* (105 minutes).

## Andover Jade

Shawsheen Plaza, Andover  
475-8384

CELEBRATING OUR 15th YEAR  
WE ARE OFFERING  
**15% DISCOUNT**

on food items,  
take-out & dining room

VALID FROM AUG. 1st THRU SEPT. 30th ONLY  
NOT VALID WITH ANY OTHER DISC. OFFER

THURSDAY

**KARAOKE**

CASH PRIZES UP TO \$600

THIS FRIDAY & SATURDAY

**'SHOUT'**

## Dining Guide



### CONTINENTAL/AMERICAN

#### BAINBRIDGE'S RESTAURANT

75 Princeton St., No. Chelmsford, MA  
Banquet Room  
Entertainment  
Tuesday - Saturday  
**1-251-8670**

#### JIMMY'S RESTAURANT II

106 Lowell Blvd., Methuen, MA  
Sunroom Seating  
Entertainment, Piano Bar  
Tuesday - Sunday  
**682-5542**

#### PRIMROSE RESTAURANT & LOUNGE

52 Gilcrest Rd., Londonderry, N.H.  
Lunch: Monday - Saturday  
Dinner Daily  
**(603) 434-6644**

#### PROMISES TO KEEP

Rte. 28, Derry, N.H.  
Banquet Room Available  
**(603) 432-1559**

### CONTINENTAL/AMERICAN

#### RESTAURANT AT EIGHTEEN ELM ST.

18 Elm Street, Andover, MA  
"Where Andover Meets"

**470-1606**

### PORTUGUESE

#### O'FADO RESTAURANT

72 Walnut St., (Rte. 114) Off Peabody Square  
Entertainment Fri. & Sat.  
Lunch & Dinner Specials  
Lunch 11:30 Daily, Mon.-Sun.  
Dinner 5 p.m. to Close, Mon.-Sun.  
**531-9687 or 531-7369**

### ORIENTAL

#### ANDOVER JADE

Shawsheen Plaza, Andover, MA  
Entertainment Wed. & Thurs.  
DJ - Fri. & Sat. Bands

**475-8384**

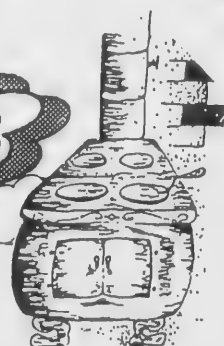
## FRESH BAKED DINNERS

**NEW!**

- Turkey
- Fish
- Pork

**\$5.95**

Each one of these hearty dinners is prepared fresh for you right in our own kitchen! They come with your choice of fresh vegetable and potato. Served with a hot biscuit or roll.



**SENIORS!**  
25% Off  
everything on the  
menu, every day!  
2pm-6pm  
\*excludes all other  
offers

**EXTENDED HOURS!**

**SALEM**  
3 Veteran's Memorial Hwy.  
**(603) 893-9877**

**Bickford's**  
Pancakes and Family Restaurant

**Free Dessert!**  
With a purchase of one of the above  
**"Fresh Baked Dinners"**  
With this coupon  
Exclusive of the "Baked Apple Dessert for Two"  
Expires: 9-4-92

**Bickford's**  
Pancakes and Family Restaurant



## SOCIAL



"The Power of One," the theme of the Hadassah national organization's department leadership seminar in New York, attracted more than 70 Hadassah region and big chapter presidents and area vice presidents from Kentucky to New Hampshire. Standing, from left: area vice-presidents Linda Ungerleider and Phyllis Berlow, both of Burlington. Seated, Betty Shapiro, regional president, Concord, N.H.; and Roberta Braverman, area vice-president-elect, of Andover.



Local artist Lyn Loscutt, left, was among the featured guests at a recent benefit luncheon for the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (MSPCC) held at the Andover Inn. Ms. Loscutt donated several of her prints with proceeds going to MSPCC. Standing next to Ms. Loscutt are MSPCC representatives, from left, Rosalyn Mamlak, northeast regional administrator; Joyce Strom, executive director; Margaret Salafia, northeast regional board president; and Kate Sides Flather, president.

### CHEF'S CORNER

#### CHEF'S

Pedro Diego's  
Restaurant

Pedro Diego's  
35 Washington St.  
Haverhill, Mass. 01830  
(508) 372-5247

Pedro Diego's has been serving authentic Mexican cuisine in Haverhill's downtown historic district since 1983. The menu includes traditional Mexican dishes such as enchiladas, chimichangas and quesadillas with a choice of fillings, plus a wide variety of entrees including fajitas. The full bar offers Mexican beers and a fine selection of tequilas and margaritas.

Pedro Diego's chef, José Rivera, presents this week's Chef's Corner recipe: gazpacho soup. He suggests that for a refreshing summer treat, start with a bowl of delicious gazpacho soup made from fresh vegetables and served cold.



José Rivera

#### Gazpacho Soup

2 cups finely chopped tomatoes	4 tbsp. oil
1 cup each finely chopped green peppers, cucumbers, celery	2 tsp. salt
1/2 cup finely chopped scallions	1/2 tsp. black pepper
1 tbsp. snipped parsley	1 tbsp. snipped chives
1 tbsp. garlic puree	1 tsp. Worcestershire sauce
4 tbsp. wine vinegar	3 cups tomato juice
1 tsp. tarragon	3 cups water
	1 tsp. beef base
	1 cup canned diced tomatoes in puree
	4 to 6 drops Tabasco sauce

Combine all ingredients in a large bowl. Chill for 24 hours. Serve cold with a scoop of sour cream floated in the center. Makes 8 to 10 servings.

### Merrimack Valley Philharmonic elects new officers

The board of directors of the Merrimack Valley Philharmonic Society met in Andover to elect officers and

new members of the board for the 1992-93 season. Elected were Bill Forsyth of Groveland, president; Alison Sparks of North Andover, first vice president; Diane Lafond of North Andover, second vice president;

Donald Olson of Methuen, treasurer; and Margaret Jowdy of Methuen, secretary.

### Newcomers Club to meet

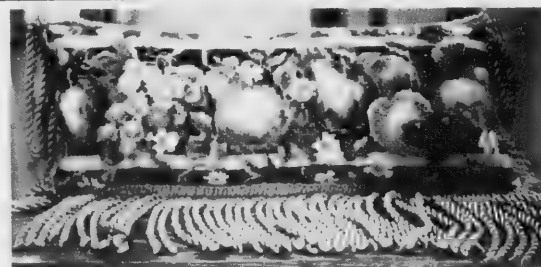
The Newcomers Club of the Andovers will hold a membership coffee Wednesday, Aug. 19, at 7:30 p.m. at the home of Elaine Breuers, 12 Fossen Way. Call Ms. Breuers at 682-4073 or Diane Grolimund in North Andover at 691-5772 for more information.



Lest you think that all our luscious needlepoint hails from overseas, we present Bountiful Harvest, an American kit you leisurely can work in the 104 stitching days before the most American of holidays, Thanksgiving. And when your work is done, ours can begin. If you choose to use our finishing service, we can have your needlework blocked, back it in your choice of moiré, fit the backing with a zipper, fill it with a custom form, and adorn it with your choice of fringe, our favorite being gold bullion.

### Stitches of the Past

Open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Tuesday - Saturday; by appointment Sunday, Monday.  
68 Park Street, Andover • 475-3968 • Facsimile 683-3146



## LOVE STORIES

(Dear editor)

When I heard the *Townsmen* wanted love stories, I thought of my grandma, Mrs. William Peatfield of Ipswich. My grandpa was a Navy pilot in the Korean Reserves. He was killed in a plane crash while they were living in Norfolk, Va. My grandma was left with three children under 6 years old and one on the way. She returned to Ipswich to be near her family.

Thirty-two years later, her high school sweetheart came back to Ipswich when his mother died. He asked her out. They dated for a few years. Then he asked her to marry him. A year later she agreed. I was the flowergirl at their wedding four years ago. They are very happy and travel a lot.

Kaitlin O'Malley  
Age 8  
301 S. Main St.



Scott C. Hammond and  
Barbara J. Jorgensen

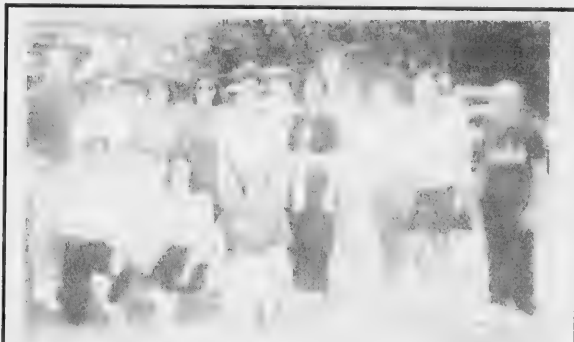
### Scott Hammond will wed Barbara Jorgensen

Scott C. Hammond, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce C. Hammond of 5 Granada Way, will marry Barbara J. Jorgensen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Jorgensen of Saugerties, N.Y.

Mr. Hammond is a 1981 graduate of St. John's High School in Shrewsbury and 1985 graduate of Boston College, where he obtained a bachelor of arts degree in economics. He is an account officer/credit specialist for the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. in Boston.

Ms. Jorgensen is a 1979 graduate of Saugerties High School and earned a bachelor of arts degree from the State University of New York at Binghamton. She is an assistant editor of *Electronic Business Magazine*, at Cahners' Publishing Co. in Newton.

A June 12, 1993, wedding is planned.



Andover Quota Club members and friends recently took part in a five-mile walk through Andover to raise money to promote its better-speech-and-hearing projects. Quota International Inc. is a service organization comprised of professionals and executives who work in their communities to improve the quality of life there, through commitment to the ideal of service.

### Send in your love stories

Couples announcing their engagements, or persons in town who know of the serendipitous meeting of two such people, can send the information to the *Townsmen*, care of the social pages. Tell how the two of you met!

**R.S.V.P. Parties**  
"celebration planning begins with us"

**OPENING SOON**

Disposable Party Goods  
& Decorations  
Also a  
Complete Line of Rental Equipment

133 Main Street, Rt. 28  
No. Reading MA

**Anastasia's Curtains and Gifts**

**HunterDouglas**  
WINDOW FASHIONS

Custom Collection  
Vinyl, Wood & Pleated Shades  
**50% OFF**

Claddagh Place • 1215 Main St., Rte. 38  
Tewksbury, MA 01876 • 640-1580  
Hours: Mon-Sat 9-6; Thurs 9-8

**ALUMINUM AGE**

508 664-5475 170 Main Street No. Reading, MA 508 658-8462

**Vinyl Siding  
Roofing  
Trim Work**

ALCOA

Licensed • 30 Years Experience • Insured

**The Brass Ring Gift Shop**

36 Main Street / Andover / 475-4212  
MC/VISA Monday 12-5; Tues.-Sat. 9-5

Victorian & 3-D Cards  
G. Armani Figurines  
Ginny Dolls  
Wind Chimes  
Much more!

Crabtree & Evelyn  
Cat's Meow  
Candles  
Carousels  
Frames

**Peanut Butter 'N Jelly Kids**  
Fine Clothing

Sizes:  
Girls 6-Preteen  
Boys 0-7

Hours:  
August only  
Tues-Sat 10-5  
Closed  
Sun. & Mon.

Center Village  
110 Newbury St.  
Rte. 1 South  
Danvers, MA  
(508) 777-1122

**LANDSCAPING**  
improves your outlook

The first thing people see when arriving at your home or business is the landscaping. Our custom design, expert installation and regular maintenance guarantee a positive impression... and lasting beauty you'll enjoy every day.

No job is too big or too small - call today for a free estimate and consultation.

**Terra Flora, Inc.**  
508-685-1910

**Shirlee's Unique Boutique**  
Quality American Apparel  
For That Special Lady

**First Summer Anniversary Sale**  
All Summer Merchandise  
Priced at Cost

- Mother's Dresses • Sportswear
- Casual & Dressy Dresses • Bathing Suits

~ NEW FALL ARRIVALS AVAILABLE ~

264 No. Broadway  
Breckenridge Mall  
Salem, NH

603-894-1967  
Hours: M-W-F 10-8  
Th 10-8  
Sat 10-3

# WORSHIP SERVICES

**Apostolic**  
St. Gregory  
Armenian Apostolic Church  
150 Main St.  
North Andover  
Der Gomidas Baghsarian,  
Pastor  
SUNDAY: 9:45 a.m. Morn-  
ing prayer; 10:15 a.m.  
Badarak (Holy Mass).

**Baptist**  
Andover Baptist Church  
7 Central St., Andover  
Rev. Thomas Goldthwaite,  
Pastor  
SUNDAY: 9:30 a.m.  
Prayer and Praise; 10 a.m.  
Worship service.  
WEDNESDAY: 7 p.m.  
Bible study and prayer.

Arabic Baptist Church  
3 Green St., Lawrence  
689-0444  
Rev. George Wakim, Pastor  
SUNDAY: 4 p.m. Worship.

Calvary Baptist Church  
Rev. Gregory E. Thomas  
13 Ashland St.  
Haverhill  
Serving the black commu-  
nity in the Merrimack Val-  
ley for 120 years.

SUNDAY: 9 a.m. Fellow-  
ship, refreshments; 9:30 a.m.  
Sunday school for all ages;  
10:50 a.m. Morning worship.  
WEDNESDAY: 7 p.m.  
Prayer meeting; 8:15 p.m.  
Pastoral Choir rehearsal  
(first and third Wednes-  
days).

THURSDAY: 6 p.m. Girl  
Scout troop meeting; 8 p.m.  
Sanctuary Choir rehearsal.  
SATURDAY: Noon.  
Youth/Children's Choir re-  
hearsal, Women's Fellow-  
ship/Bible study (second  
and fourth Saturdays),  
Men's Fellowship/Bible  
study; 2 p.m. Adult Bible  
study (first and third Satur-  
days).

Good Shepherd  
Baptist Church  
3 Green St., Lawrence  
689-0444  
Rev. Rafael Hernandez,  
Pastor  
Rev. Jose Reyes,  
associate pastor  
FRIDAY: 7 p.m. Bible  
study.  
SUNDAY: 12:45 p.m. Sun-  
day school; 2 p.m. Worship

Judson Memorial  
Baptist Church, S.H.C.  
3 Green St., Lawrence  
689-0444  
Rev. Paul Temple, Pastor  
SUNDAY: 9:45 a.m.; 11  
a.m. Bible study for all ages,  
11 a.m. Worship; 6:30 p.m.  
Worship  
WEDNESDAY: 7 p.m.  
Prayer service.

**Bible chapels**  
Andover Bible Chapel  
265 Lowell St., Andover  
SUNDAY: 9 a.m. War-  
ship/Lord's Supper; 10:1  
a.m. Fellowship/refresh-  
ments; 10:30 a.m. Sunday  
school all ages; adult educa-  
tion; 11:30 a.m. Family Bible  
hour. (Preaching service)  
For more information, call  
475-1194.

WEDNESDAY: 7 p.m.  
Prayer meeting/Bible study.  
FRIDAY: 7 p.m. Bible  
study for all ages; 8:30 p.m.  
Bible study for all ages;  
9:30 p.m. Fellowship/Bible  
study.  
24 hours each day: Dial a  
message for children, 475-  
9194.

Fellowship Bible Church  
525 Turnpike St.  
North Andover  
Pastor Joseph Stringer  
SUNDAY: 7:35 a.m. Fel-  
lowship time, WCCM; 8:30  
and 11 a.m. Morning wor-  
ship; 9:45 a.m. Sunday  
school; 6 p.m. Evening wor-  
ship.  
WEDNESDAY: 7 p.m.  
Prayer meeting.

New England Bible Church  
16 Haverhill St.  
Andover  
Rev. M. E. Thompson III  
SUNDAY: 9 a.m. Morning  
worship service; 10:30 a.m.  
Sunday school; 6 p.m.  
Evening worship  
WEDNESDAY: 7 p.m.  
Bible study and prayer.

**Catholic**  
St. Augustine Church  
Rev. Arthur Johnson,  
O.S.A., Pastor  
43 Essex St., Andover  
SATURDAY: Masses at 8  
a.m. and 4 p.m.  
SUNDAY: Masses at 8,  
9:30, 11 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30  
p.m. During the 9:30 Mass,  
baby-sitting is available in  
God Counsel Hall.  
WEEKDAYS: Masses at 8  
a.m. and noon.

St. Robert Bellarmine  
Church  
Rev. Arthur J. Driscoll,  
Pastor  
Haggetts Pond Road,  
Andover  
SATURDAY: 5 p.m. Mass.  
SUNDAY: Masses at 8,  
9:30 and 11 a.m.  
Reconciliation: Saturday  
at 4 p.m. and after all week-  
end Masses.  
Daily Mass: 9 a.m.

St. Joseph's Church  
22 High Vale Lane  
Ballardvale  
SUNDAY: 10 and 11:30  
a.m. Mass.

St. Michael's Church  
Rev. Joseph Svirskas,  
Pastor  
196 Main St., North Andover  
SATURDAY: Masses at  
4:30 and 6:30 p.m.  
SUNDAY: Masses at 7:30,  
9, 10:30 a.m. and noon.  
Daily Masses at 6:45 a.m.  
and 9 a.m.

**Christian Science**  
First Church of Christ,  
Scientist  
278 N. Main St., Andover  
SUNDAY: 10:30 a.m.  
Church services, Sunday  
school nursery available.  
WEDNESDAY: 8 p.m. Tes-  
timony meeting.

**Congregational**  
Free Christian Church  
Rev. Dr. Jack L. Daniel Jr.,  
Senior pastor  
Tim S. Boynton,  
Associate pastor  
31 Elm St., Andover  
FRIDAY: 7:30 p.m. Fel-  
lowship of Adult Christian  
Singles.  
SUNDAY: 9:30 a.m. Sum-  
mer worship, Summer Sun-  
day School, Toddler room  
care.  
MONDAY: 8 p.m. Home  
coming.

TUESDAY: 7 p.m. Men's  
Gospel singing; 7:30 p.m. 12  
Step writing workshop.  
WEDNESDAY: 6:30 a.m.  
Men's Bible study; 7:15 p.m.  
Single But Not Alone.

**Episcopal**  
Christ Church  
Rev. James A. Diamond,  
Rector  
Rev. Donald R. Woodward,  
Assistant minister  
25 Central St., Andover  
SUNDAY: 9 a.m. Holy  
Communion (Rite I).  
MONDAY: 8 p.m. AI  
Anon.

WEDNESDAY: 7 a.m.  
Holy Communion and heal-  
ing service (Moses Chapel);  
10:30 a.m. AA; 5:30 p.m.  
Overeaters Anonymous; 8  
p.m. AI-Anon Step.  
Third Saturday of the  
month: 7:30 a.m. Women's  
breakfast in Parish Hall.

St. Paul's Episcopal Church  
Rev. Alexander S. Daley,  
Rector  
390 Main St., North Andover  
SUNDAY: 8 a.m. Holy  
Communion, 10 a.m. First  
and Third Sundays, Holy  
Communion and sermon.  
Other Sundays morning  
prayer and sermon. Church  
school all Sundays.  
THURSDAY: 10 a.m. Holy  
Communion.

**Greek Orthodox**  
Sts. Constantine &  
Helen Church  
71 Chandler Road  
Andover  
Rev. Dr. George Karahalios,  
Pastor  
SUNDAY: 9 a.m. Orthros  
and Divine Liturgy

**Inter-  
denominational**  
BrookRidge  
Community Church  
West Elementary School  
Beacon Street, Andover  
Rev. William D. Watson,  
Pastor

SUNDAY: 10 a.m. Wor-  
ship service. Child care as  
well as PromiseLand, a youth  
Christian education pro-  
gram, is provided.

TUESDAY: 7:30 p.m.  
Men's Life. Men's fellowship  
group.

WEDNESDAY: 7:30 p.m.  
Small group Bible studies.  
FRIDAY: 10:30 a.m. Bible  
study for women; 6 p.m.  
Open gym at Bancroft  
School for youth; 7:30 p.m.  
Singles Bible study and fel-  
lowship.

Rehoboth Lighthouse  
Full Gospel Church  
409 Washington St.  
Haverhill  
Pastor Franklin W. Hobbs  
SUNDAY: 10 a.m. and 6  
p.m. Worship service.  
WEDNESDAY: 7 p.m.  
Bible study.

**Interfaith**  
The Chapel  
An Interfaith  
Meeting Center  
West Parish  
Burial Ground  
Off Lowell Street  
Andover  
Rev. Bruce Camber  
Chaplain  
475-2732

WEDNESDAY: 7 p.m.  
Vespers. The Rev. Thomas  
Goldthwaite, officiant. As  
the churches and temples  
host the evening's liturgy,

the series on "What is Life?"  
continues to be explored by  
the Rev. Bruce Camber.  
SUNDAY: 8 p.m. Chapel  
workshop "The Future?" at  
183 Lowell St.

**Jewish**  
Congregation  
Tifereth Israel  
The Hall at 33 Central St.  
Andover  
Rabbi Barbara A. Penzner  
SATURDAY: 9 a.m. Shab-  
bat services  
FRIDAY: 7:30 p.m. Family  
Shabbat services.

Temple Emanuel  
7 Haggetts Pond Road  
Andover  
Rabbi Robert S. Goldstein,  
D.D.  
Rabbi Harry A. Roth, D.D.,  
emeritus  
Cantor Donn R. Rosensweig  
FRIDAY: 8:15 p.m. Shab-  
bat eve service.  
SATURDAY: 9 a.m. Shab-  
bat service in chapel.  
SUNDAY: 9 a.m. Chapel  
service.

Temple Emanuel  
Of Merrimack Valley  
101 W. Forest St.  
Lowell  
Rabbi Everett Gendler  
Wendy Sprattler  
Local contact  
FRIDAY: Shabbat services  
weekly. Call for information.

Daily Minyan: Sundays  
and holidays, 8:30 a.m.;  
weekdays, 7:30 a.m. Contact  
temple office for more infor-  
mation.

**Lutheran**  
Faith Lutheran Church  
360 S. Main St., Andover  
Rev. Marsha Imer,  
Interim Pastor  
SUNDAY: 9:30 a.m. Ser-  
vice of Holy Communion;  
nursery care provided.

(Continued on page 25)

## DAY CARE NEEDED

in Andover home for 10  
year old girl. Full time from  
8/24 through 9/4. Part time  
of approximately 20 hours  
per week starting 9/15.  
Varied schedule. Must  
drive. Paid vacation and  
holiday time. References  
required. Salary negotiable.  
Please call 508-851-2895

## Back-To-School

A Special Section

Coming . . . August 27th



Advertisers: Reserve space  
now for this popular special  
section. Deadline is August  
19th. Call 475-1943 for  
further information.

Advertisers: Don't miss this  
opportunity to inform our readers of  
your fall clothing and accessories.  
Deadline is August 26th. Call 475-1943  
for further information and space  
reservation

Coming . . . September 3rd

A Special Section

## Fall & Winter Fashion

### SKI & SKATE SALE

WHEN: .....Sept. 24-26

DROP OFF: Sept. 23, 4-8 p.m.

.....Sept. 24, 2-4 p.m.

SALE: .....Sept. 24, 7-9 p.m.

.....25, 4-9 p.m.

.....26, 9-12 noon

WHERE: .....Pike School Gym

WHAT: All kinds of sporting  
equipment in usable, safe,  
condition.

TO BENEFIT THE ANDOVER ABC PROGRAM



## WORSHIP SERVICES

(Continued from page 24)

**Presbyterian**  
First Presbyterian Church  
Broadway, Haverhill  
Exit 50 off 495  
Rev. Donald Wick,  
Pastor  
SUNDAY: 11 a.m. Ser-  
vices.

Merrimack Valley  
Community Church  
Atkinson School, corner of  
Route 125 and  
Massachusetts Avenue  
North Andover  
SUNDAY: 10 a.m. Wor-  
ship service, followed by  
Sunday school for children  
and adults.

United  
Presbyterian Church  
Pastor Andrew T. Hamilton  
96 E. Haverhill St.  
Lawrence  
SUNDAY: 9:30 a.m. Wor-  
ship and child care; 11 a.m.  
Chapel worship and church  
school.

**Quakers Religious  
Society of Friends**  
Graham House  
Wheeler Street  
Andover  
SUNDAY: 10:30 a.m. Wor-  
ship, First Day school and  
child care

**Seventh-day  
Adventist**  
Lawrence  
Seventh Day  
Adventist Church  
54 Salem St.  
South Lawrence

Pastor David Koot,  
667-7242  
SATURDAY: 10 a.m. Sab-  
bath hymn and prayer ser-  
vice; 10:30 a.m. Bible study;  
11:30 a.m. Worship.  
WEDNESDAY: 7:30 p.m.  
Mid-week Bible study.

**Unitarian**  
Unitarian  
Universalist Church  
6 Locke St., Andover  
Steve Anthony,  
President  
Rev. David B. Parke,  
Interim minister  
Marie Houck,  
Director of  
Religious education  
Georgia Leigh Bills,  
Music director  
Services suspended for  
the summer. Worship ser-  
vices resume Sept. 14.

**United Church  
of Christ**  
South Church  
41 Central St., Andover  
Rev. Dr. Calvin F. Mutti,  
Senior pastor  
THURSDAY: Noon Fel-  
lowship group.  
FRIDAY: 8 p.m. AA.  
SUNDAY: 9:30 a.m. Wor-  
ship, child care; 10:30 a.m.  
Fellowship time  
MONDAY: 7 p.m. Agora  
phobics (meets second Mon-  
day of month).  
TUESDAY: 7 p.m. SIA.  
WEDNESDAY: 6:30 a.m.  
Women's Early Riser, Men's  
Fellowship; 6 p.m. Picnic; 7  
p.m. Vespers

Trinitarian  
Congregational  
Church

Rev. Herbert J. Schumm  
72 Elm St., North Andover  
SUNDAY: 10 a.m. Wor-  
ship service, church school.

West Parish Church  
129 Reservation Road  
Andover  
Rev. Joseph W. La Du,  
Senior pastor  
SUNDAY: 10 a.m. Service  
of worship. Infant/toddler  
care during worship.

**United Methodist**  
Ballardvale United Church  
(United Methodist and  
United Church of Christ)  
23 Clark Road, Andover  
Rev. Susan J. Morrison,  
Pastor  
SUNDAY: 10 a.m. Wor-  
ship. Rev. Bill Barksdale  
will preach the morning  
message. Childcare is avail-  
able. Fellowship hour after  
worship.  
TUESDAY: 8 p.m. Alano  
meeting.

First United  
Methodist Church  
57 Peters St.  
(Intersection of  
routes 114 and 133)  
North Andover  
682-5305

Pastor James G. Todd  
SUNDAY: 9 a.m. Church  
school, adult Bible study,  
nursery care at 10 a.m. Ju-  
nior choir (grades one  
through eight), coffee hour;  
10:30 worship service, nurs-  
ery care.

North Boston Korean  
United Methodist Church  
244 Lowell St.  
Andover  
470-0621

Rev. Sung Kim, Pastor  
SUNDAY: 10:30 a.m. Bilin-  
gual worship (Korean and  
English). All racial back-  
grounds welcome, with spe-  
cial invitation to adopted  
Korean-Americans and their  
families; nursery provided.  
Sunday school for kinder-  
garten through high school;  
coffee and doughnuts for  
members and visitors after  
the service.

WEDNESDAY: 7:30 p.m.  
Bible study and prayer.  
FRIDAY: 7:30 p.m. Area  
class meetings for home  
Bible study.  
SATURDAY: 9 a.m. Kore-  
an and English language  
classes for children and  
adults.

### R H. HENDERSON CARPENTRY and HOME IMPROVEMENTS

- Interior Alterations
- Cabinet Changes for New Appliances
- Countertops • Built-ins and Storage

475-6966

### ANDOVER CHIMNEYS

Roofing and Chimney Services

#### NEW ROOFS and ROOFING REPAIRS CHIMNEY . . .

Cleaning • Repairing • Rebuilding • Silencing • Painting  
Cap Installation / FULLY INSURED  
FREE ESTIMATES - FIND US FAST IN THE YELLOW PAGES

683-5139 Anytime

### EXCAVATING

- Cellars Dug
- Septic System Repair
- Stumps • Driveways • Fill

BARK MULCH - SCREENED LOAM

**Peter Breen**  
**687-7774**

Since 1972

## BUY NOW PAY LATER

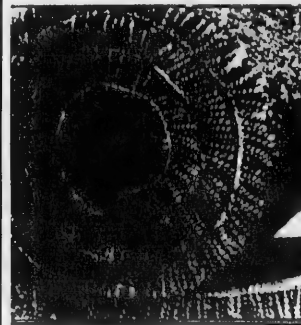
# CARPET SALE

## "FREE FINANCING"

# NO DOWN PAYMENT

## PAYMENTS & INTEREST

Start January 1993\*



### SPECIAL PURCHASE NYLON PLUSH

**\$12<sup>99</sup>**  
Sq. Yd.

#### PRICE INCLUDES:

- CARPET - 25 COLORS
- PREMIUM PADDING
- EXPERT INSTALLATION

### NEW SHOP AT HOME SERVICE

2,000 Rug Size Samples to Choose From  
Flooring Consultants with over 20 years' experience  
508-664-1692

#### VINYL FLOORING

**20% to 40% Off**  
mannington DOMCO

#### REMNANTS

12'X6' to 12'X30'  
**40% to 60% Off**

### ORIENTAL RUGS

Chinese • Persian • Contemporary

6x9 **\$79** 9x12 **\$169**  
Reg. \$250 Reg. \$399

\*Qualified Applications

Mon. - Sat. 10-6

NEW ENGLAND

Thurs. Nite til 8

## CARPET EXCHANGE

304 MAIN STREET, RTE. 28, NORTH READING 1-508-664-1692

### JULIAN PAINTING Co.

Specializing in Wallpaper Hanging  
&  
Interior Painting

Kevin P. Julian

93 Main St. 70 Russell St.  
Wilmington, MA North Andover, MA  
508-694-1590 800-660-1590

### OPEN

WEEKNIGHTS 'TIL 8 P.M.

FREE PARKING



Rte. 125, Plaistow, N.H.

(603) 382-9475

M-F	SAT	SUN
10-8	10-5:30	12-5

# OBITUARIES

## Thomas H. Duchesne Lawrence High building engineer

Thomas H. Duchesne, 80, of Lawrence died Friday, Aug. 7, at New England Deaconess Hospital in Boston.

Born in Lawrence, he attended city schools and graduated from Lawrence High.

Mr. Duchesne worked for the Lawrence School Department for 38 years. At the time of his retirement, he was building engineer at Lawrence High.

He attended St. Patrick Church in Lawrence and had served as a member of the Massachusetts National Guard for six years.

Members of his family include his wife of 52 years, Irene B. (Sayers) Duchesne of Lawrence; daughters, Katherine DeCesare of Lawrence and Lillian Arleque of Andover; stepmother, Juliette Duchesne of Andover; brothers, Joseph Duchesne of Memphis, Tenn., Normand Duchesne of Lawrence; sisters, Claire Freeman of San Antonio, Texas, and Rose Marie Duchesne of Lawrence; five grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral Mass was held Monday at St. Patrick Church. Burial was in Immaculate Conception Cemetery in Lawrence.

Arrangements were by John Breen Memorial Funeral Home, 122 Amesbury St., Lawrence.

Memorial contributions may be made to the cardiac care unit or the Cancer Management Center at Holy Family Hospital, 70 East St., Methuen, Mass. 01844 or Merrimack Valley Hospice, 1 Union St., Andover, Mass. 01810.

## Cecelia E. Kelleher Retired teacher

Cecelia E. (Gilgun) Kelleher, 80, of Lawrence died Monday, Aug. 10, at

Holy Family Hospital in Methuen.

Born in Woburn, she graduated from St. Charles Grammar and High School and from Emmanuel College in Boston.

After college, she taught home economics at Woburn High. She moved to Lawrence after her 1940 marriage. Mrs. Kelleher started working for Lawrence schools in 1964 and retired in 1981.

She was an avid golfer and according to her family was the first female member of the Andover Country Club. She continued playing until this year. She was a member of many Andover clubs in the twilight leagues.

She was the widow of Dr. John J. Kelleher Jr. Family members include sons, John J. Kelleher II, a former teacher and athletic coach at Lawrence High, and Nashua, N.H., Police Lt. Michael H. Kelleher of Nashua; daughter, Mary M. Kelleher of Lawrence; brothers, Edward P. Gilgun, former Woburn mayor, and C. Frederick Gilgun of Daytona, Fla.; sister, Alice Prior of Daytona, Fla.; five grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

A Mass will be celebrated Thursday at 10 a.m. at St. Monica Church in Methuen. Burial will be in Calvary Cemetery in Woburn.

Calling hours are Wednesday from 7 to 9 p.m. at McAuliffe Funeral Home, 137A Lawrence St., Lawrence.

## Jerrold L. Winer Active in Temple Emanuel

Jerrold L. Winer, 58, of Andover and Falmouth, died Thursday, Aug. 6, in Falmouth.

Mr. Winer was a graduate of Methuen High School, Huntington Preparatory School and Brandeis University.

He owned the Fabric Corner stores located in Arlington, Boston and Falmouth. He was the past president of the Arlington Chamber of Commerce, past president of the Arlington Kiwanis Club and a mem-

ber of the Falmouth Chamber of Commerce.

Mr. Winer also served as a past president of Temple Emanuel of Andover and was very active in Brandeis University alumni affairs.

Members of his family include his wife, Barbara (Labell) Winer of Andover and Falmouth; sons, Mark Winer and Bradley Winer; sister, Joan Balada of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Services were held Thursday, Aug. 6, at Temple Emanuel.

Remembrances in his name may be made to Temple Emanuel, 7 Haggetts Pond Road, Andover, 01810, or to the scholarship established in his memory at Brandeis University, Waltham, Mass., 02254.

## Thera B. Giata Born in Albania

Thera B. Giata, 90, of 9 Buxton Court, died Tuesday Aug. 11, at Lawrence General Hospital, following a short illness.

Mrs. Giata was born in Drenova, Albania and was a homemaker.

She was the widow of Vangel Giata and members of her family include her daughter, Mary Giata, and son, Nicholas Giata, both of Andover; grandson Dennis Giata of Andover; and granddaughter, Debbie Giata of Haverhill.

Calling hours were scheduled for Wednesday, Aug. 12, from 7 to 9 p.m. at Burke Funeral Home, 390 North Main St.

Friends and relatives are invited to a service today at 10 a.m. at the funeral home. Burial will be in Spring Grove Cemetery.

## Gertrude A. Lawton Worked for IRS

Gertrude A. (Gesing) Lawton, 69, of Methuen, died Tuesday at her home.

Born in Lawrence, she lived in Methuen for 51 years. She also lived

## Obituaries this page

Thomas H. Duchesne, 80

Thera B. Giata, 90

Cecelia E. Kelleher, 80

Gertrude A. Lawton, 69

Jerrold L. Winer, 58

in Fall River and in Palmer, Mass., where she graduated from Palmer High in 1940.

Mrs. Lawton worked for the Internal Revenue Service as a key-punch operator and clerk in the Andover and Methuen offices.

She was active in the Methuen Senior Citizens Center.

Mrs. Lawton was the widow of William J. Lawton and leaves her daughters, Penny A. Kelley of Haverhill, Patricia A. Ventura of North Andover, Barbara E. Kobrenski of Methuen, and Susan M. Rader of Bradford; sister, Lorraine L. Nicolai of New Port Richey, Fla.; her aunt and close friend, Elizabeth Born of Andover; 10 grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be held Friday at 10 a.m. at Pollard Funeral Home, 233 Lawrence St., Methuen. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery.

Friends may call today from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, 33 Fourth Ave., Needham, Mass.

## JOHN BREEN Memorial Funeral Home Inc. EST. 1869

35 MERRIMACK ST.  
NO. ANDOVER, MA.  
01845  
682-8381

122 AMESBURY ST.  
Corner Lebanon St.  
LAWRENCE, MA.  
01841

**Rosette's Florist**  
and Antiques  
Flowers For All Occasions  
**WE BUY ANYTHING OLD**  
**SINGLE ITEMS or ENTIRE ESTATES**  
166 North Main Street  
(behind Victor Realtors)  
Andover, MA 01810  
Ample Free Parking  
**(508) 475-4676**  
WE ARE LOCATED BEHIND VICTOR REALTY, NEXT TO THE OLD TIME RUBBER COMPANY BUILDING & ANDOVER COMMONS

"Flowers For All Occasions"  
Weddings • Funerals  
BALLOONS FRUIT BASKETS CUSTOM SILK ARRANGEMENTS  
**RENNIE'S FLORIST**  
BUSINESS ACCOUNTS WELCOME  
WE DELIVER  
685-5176  
200 Chickering Rd., Rte 125, No. Andover  
Telephone Credit Card Orders Welcome

The Choice of Those Who Care  
**Caron Funeral Home**  
R. George Caron 1915 - 1983 John D. Caron Malcolm E. Lundgren 1909 - 1987  
Serving Andover & North Andover for over 50 years  
• Pre-arrangement consultation • Non-sectarian  
• Beautifully renovated, redecorated and expanded  
30 Main Street  
North Andover, Mass.  
**685-5732**  
If no answer, call 374-8711  
Affiliated family funeral home  
N. Power O'Connor Funeral Home  
486 Main Street • Haverhill, Mass.

# Wayne's World: From bats to cats

(Continued from page 1)

tetanus shot. At that time, about five years ago, rabies wasn't a serious concern, he said. Now that rabid wildlife has been reported close to the Connecticut border, Officer Nader said he is more cautious when handling raccoons, squirrels and other wild animals.

## Getting started

Mr. Nader replaced the former animal control officer in August 1984. At the time he was unemployed and was looking for a steady job. He works a four-day shift that usually starts at 8 a.m. and ends around 4 or 5 p.m. He then has two days off. His salary is \$26,981, but with extras such as overtime and working road details, he made \$29,965 in 1991.

Before joining the police department he worked with young race horses, training and caring for them on a farm in West Andover.

"When I first started, the cruiser was broken and I spent the first two days in the station reading the bylaw regulations," he said.

"After about two weeks the animal officer I replaced rode with me for a couple of days. Almost everything I've learned about this job - from bats to cats - I've learned by doing it," Mr. Nader said.

Three years ago he became a certified animal control officer. He was one of 50 state officers to graduate from the first class offered by the Criminal Justice Training Council.

"There wasn't any training like that when I started. I had to learn on the job by trial and error. If something didn't work, I wouldn't do it that way again," Officer Nader said.

Through the course he learned more about animal behavior patterns and body language, as well as methods of handling wildlife, transmittable diseases to look for in animals, report writing, changing laws involving animals and self-defense techniques.

Mr. Nader grew up in Andover and was a 1974 graduate of Andover High School. He now lives in West Andover with his wife, Susan, their 18-month old son, David, and their two dogs, a shepherd and a rottweiler.

Because he is sometimes threatened by owners of pets that he picks up or unlicensed pets he fines, Officer Nader prefers to keep his personal life completely separate from his job.

"There are some real nuts out there. You never know what people are going to do," he said.

## "You can't please anyone"

A while ago Officer Nader picked up two stray dogs that he later learned were involved in a landlord-tenant dispute.

He picked up the two pure-bred dogs running loose in town. The dogs weren't licensed and had no identification on their collars, so Officer Nader took them to the Andover Animal Hospital on Lowell Street.

Andover doesn't have a pound, so the animal hospital serves as the town's holding facility.

If stray pets aren't claimed by their owners within 10 days, they are eligible for adoption. If they are not adopted, Mr. Nader takes them to the MSPCA in Methuen.

If the animals are not adopted at the MSPCA, they are euthanized by way of lethal injection, he said.

"I always feel sad when I have to take animals to the MSPCA. There are so many animals there that need homes - there are more animals than people who are looking to adopt pets," Officer Nader said.

A person whose pet has been picked up by Mr. Nader and taken to the Andover Animal Hospital has to pay a \$25 administration fee to the town and a \$7-per-day boarding fee to the animal hospital, he said. If the pet isn't licensed, there may also be an additional fine. A first offense is \$25 and it's \$50 for second and subsequent offenses.

The pure-bred dogs involved in the dispute weren't claimed by their owners, so Mr. Nader found permanent homes for them with different families in town. Several days later, Officer Nader said the dogs' alleged owner contacted him and claimed his pets were taken by his landlord following a disagreement. The man said his pets were released by the landlord in Andover.

Because the owner didn't claim his pets within the 10-day period, Mr. Nader told the man the dogs were now the property of the new families.

"When I wouldn't tell the guy the address of the families that adopted the dogs, he threatened me and said he was going to sue the town," Officer Nader said.

According to Tom Urbelis, the town's lawyer, no suit has been filed regarding this situation and there aren't any others involving the animal officer that he knows of.

## A typical day

According to Officer Nader, there is no such thing as a typical day. Last Thursday began with the squirrel in the toilet, but most others, he said, begin with messages about barking or stray dogs.

"It's been relatively quiet. I haven't had too many calls about dogs. There was one waiting for me this morning from the (Andover) post office about a loose dog keeping the mailman from delivering the mail," he said.

After a stop at the Steven's Street post office, and a talk with the supervisor, he went to the house to talk to the dog owner.

As Officer Nader walked up the path to the front door, a large, white, long-haired dog rushed out from under a hedge. Mr. Nader stood still until the dog's owner came to the door.

The owner assured Officer Nader the dog was harmless and that he would take care of the problem by installing additional electric fences along the path used by the letter carrier.

er.

Mr. Nader said that until the problem is taken care of, the letter carrier isn't obligated to deliver the mail and that he may have to pick up his mail at the post office if the letter carrier continues to feel threatened by the dog.

As Officer Nader drove around town, he pointed out various neighborhoods where he's been called to talk to owners of barking dogs, picked up stray cats and removed live squirrels and raccoons from houses and disposed of dead ones on the road.

Living wildlife cannot be relocated to other areas including Harold Parker State Forest and other wooded areas. The fine for releasing animals can run as high as \$200, according to the state Fish and Wildlife office. Dead animals are placed in plastic bags and are taken to the MSPCA.

## Out-of-the ordinary calls

Officer Nader has investigated calls involving everything from a deer trampling through an Andover home, to transporting hurt red tail hawks to the veterinary school at Tufts University.

One of his smaller patients was a chimney sweep bird with a broken wing. It was found by Dave Cantone, the town's traffic supervisor, last Thursday in the Park Street Village parking lot.

Mr. Nader brought the bird to the Andover Animal Hospital where a veterinarian was already operating on another injured bird.

"The people at the Andover Animal Hospital don't get enough credit for all the work they do for animals in the town," he said.

One of the funniest calls Officer

Nader remembers is one involving a dog and cat. A family's dog had chased the family cat and wound up getting its head stuck in the home's cat door.

"Thank God it was a big, friendly, easy going golden retriever. No matter how much I twisted, pushed and pulled the dog, it didn't snap at me. We finally had to dismantle the door to get the dog out," he said.

Officer Nader said he enjoys his job because every day is different and although not many people appreciate the job he does, "every now and then someone thanks me and tells me I'm doing a good job and that's nice."

"What I can't stand, and what I run into a lot in this job is ignorance and arrogance," he said.

In the summer, especially, he sees pets being neglected.

"Even if the weather is nice pets still need shelter, from the heat, and water," he said.

One recent hot and sunny day he was at the Shawsheen Plaza parking lot and found a dog locked in a car with its windows up. Officer Nader went into DeMoulas market and had the car's license plate announced over the intercom.

When the woman answered the page, Mr. Nader said she was completely unaware that she was endangering her pet.

He's received calls from work crews to rescue dogs tied to trees off the side of routes 495 and 93.

"Most of the people in Andover really do take good care of their pets. I really haven't seen the type of cruelty or neglect some other officers have seen in cities like Lawrence and Boston and Lowell. I hope I never do," he said.

## Genetics Institute expansion to include animal testing lab

By Don Staruk

Genetics Institute has applied for a special permit to construct two more buildings at its Burt Road site, one of which will house biology labs for testing the company's products on animals.

A public hearing on the special permit request is scheduled for Tuesday, Aug. 25, 7:30 p.m. at town offices.

Genetics is proposing to build the two new buildings as part of a 20-year plan to construct one million square feet of research and development and manufacturing space at the Burt Road site. One of the new buildings would be a 42,000-square-foot central energy plant housing emergency generators and utilities that would keep the site's facilities operating in a power outage.

The second building would be 110,000 square-feet, and would house "pre-clinical biology" laboratories used in "pharmaceutical evaluation" of the company's products, according

to Melinda Lindquist, company spokeswoman.

"It does involve some animal testing," Ms. Lindquist said Wednesday.

The tests would involve primarily rodents, according to Ms. Lindquist.

Genetics produces drugs for treatment of diseases including cancer, hemophilia and immune disorders.

One product developed at the company's Cambridge site, and which company officials hope will be on the market this year, is Recombinate Factor 8, a clotting agent for treatment of hemophiliacs. Dogs also suffer hemophilia and were used in the testing of Recombinate, Ms. Lindquist said.

Another of the company's products, used to fight infection in AIDS patients, is currently being tested on humans.

"The testing and evaluating we're doing is important," Ms. Lindquist said. Animal testing currently is not done at the Andover site.



## Parents of special-needs student says schools haven't met their child's needs

By Lisa Boudreau

The mother of a special-needs student told the School Committee Tuesday night she and her husband plan to file a civil rights complaint with the state Department of Education that claims the Andover public school system is not doing everything it should to provide her daughter with adequate services.

Patricia D'Ambrosio, 5 Ayer St., said her 6-year-old daughter, Maria, did not receive the recommended amount of speech therapy last year and as a result is now even further behind, and needs more special education.

Susan Jenkins, committee chairwoman, told Ms. D'Ambrosio the case was a "day-to-day operational issue" that should be addressed by the superintendent and is not under the jurisdiction of the committee, which sets policy and approves curriculum.

Mark McQuillan, superintendent of schools, told Ms. D'Ambrosio, who accused him of not returning phone calls, that her comments and discussion of matters involved in mediation, were not appropriate topics to address at committee meetings.

In a discussion outside the committee meeting Tuesday night, Ms. D'Ambrosio told the *Townsmen* she believes the school sys-

tem and special-education department have failed to address any of the recommendations for services made by specialists at Children's Hospital in Boston, who evaluated her daughter during the past two summers. She also believes the town's special-education department has misrepresented facts of her daughter's case to the state Department of Education's Division of Special Education regarding the services it has provided.

According to Ms. D'Ambrosio, the state Division of Special Education is investigating her family's complaints. Pamela Kauffman, associate commissioner of the state's division of special education, did not return the *Townsmen's* call before presstime Wednesday. Mary French, head of Andover's special education department, was on vacation and could not be reached for comment.

Following the committee meeting, Dr. McQuillan told the *Townsmen* the school system is doing "everything it can within the law" to provide services for Ms. D'Ambrosio's daughter. He also refuted Ms. D'Ambrosio's claim that he hasn't returned her calls.

The matter is now under mediation and Dr. McQuillan said he could not comment on the details of the case.

"All I can say is that we are working very

hard to come to an agreement on the services for her child and how we will provide them. We've moved up the date many, many times to meet with her, but she is still frustrated with

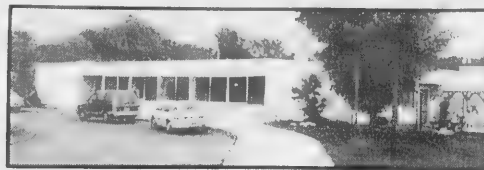
the length of the process. In some instances it's not fast enough for her liking," he said.

Dr. McQuillan said the next mediation session is scheduled for Friday, Aug. 21.

### Openings for September Classes for Children

Ages 6 Weeks to 7 Years

**ECLC**  
LEARNING CENTERS, INC.  
594 Chickering Road  
No. Andover, MA 01845  
508-685-8111



#### THE ECLC LEARNING CENTER FOR EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION (on Rt. 125)

It's informal, imaginative, innovative. A new learning experience for your child, giving each one the opportunity to develop his or her potential. Infant, toddlers, pre-school and kindergarten programs on half or full day basis are offered

3 hours, 6 1/2 hours and 8 - 10 extended hours  
between 6 a.m. - 6 p.m.

## SENIOR MEALS

Here's what's for lunch Aug. 17-21 at the Senior Center

**Monday:** Fried chicken, au gratin potatoes, mixed vegetables, wheat bread and butter, fruit cup, milk.

**Tuesday:** Salisbury steak with gravy, oven browned potatoes, corn, wheat bread and butter, pudding with topping, milk.

**Wednesday:** Pork chop with gravy, potato, sliced beets, bread and butter, baked dessert, milk.

**Thursday:** Corn chowder, ham and cheese sandwich, tossed salad, fresh fruit, milk.

**Friday:** Tuna salad plate with potato, vegetable, wheat bread and butter, ice cream, milk.

The Senior Center will serve veal cutlet Monday, Aug. 24, and shepherd's pie Tuesday, Aug. 25. For reservations, call 470-3830 before 2 p.m. on business day before lunch you plan to attend.

All menus are subject to change.

## Chippendale

Finishing & Modeling School



200 Sutton Street (Rear 200)  
No. Andover, MA 01845  
508-685-5533

Register Now  
for Fall Classes

## Banking & Investment

A Special Section

Coming . . .  
September 10th

**Advertisers:** Reserve space now for this popular special section. Deadline is Sept. 2nd. Call 475-1943 for further information.

**Advertisers:** Don't miss this opportunity to inform our readers of your fall clothing and accessories. Deadline is August 26th. Call 475-1943 for further information and space reservation.

Coming . . . September 3rd  
A Special Section

## Fall & Winter Fashion

ANDOVER  
TOWNSMAN



# Two communities . . .

Times change.

Today, says Jeffrey Nassiff, 19 and one of only six Andover residents to graduate from the Greater Lawrence Technical School this spring, "Everyone from Lawrence thinks everyone from Andover is a snob. And the people from Andover think the people from Lawrence are bums or in gangs or something."

Talks with residents of both communities strengthen this image, especially if the people have had little or no contact with the other place. Said 13-year-old Andy Parker of Andover, "When I think of Lawrence I think of drug deals and stuff like that."

"I did view Andover people in a certain light," said Kristen Cashman of Lawrence. "Through the past couple of years I've gotten away from that. I've met people from Andover, which has completely changed that image. But before, all I could think of was snobby, rich people."

Ms. Cashman has seen it from both sides. A few months ago, when she went for her college orientation at UMass-Amherst, she met two incoming freshmen from Andover, and told them that she was from Lawrence.

"I thought it was great because we were neighbors," she said. "But at first they just looked like, 'Oh, really.' It was like they were looking down at me."

"There is a level of arrogance," said one former Andover town official. "Some people in Andover think they're better than anyone in the Valley."

So the problem and the stereotypes are not just between Andover and its Lawrence neighbors. For instance, Barry Finegold, a 1989 Andover High School graduate who was involved with the Greater Lawrence School Collaborative project to bring the communities of Greater Lawrence together, said, "When I was there it was Andover versus everybody. I don't think it was just Lawrence."

But for most, the feelings seem strongest between Lawrence and Andover. Paul Fay, a resident of Methuen who works in Andover, said he always had a "good image" of Andover. "I figured there'd be a low crime rate, nice people. Everyone here is very nice, very friendly." He said as far as he knows, that's how most of Methuen views Andover.

So why the greater level of tension between Andover and Lawrence?

"The leadership of the two communities have worked very well together" at their common purpose of economic development, said former State Rep. Sue Tucker, whose district was Andover and part of Lawrence. "But I don't know if that leadership has translated well into the citizenry."

Ms. Tucker breaks Andover into three groups: the stake-holders, who have a business or family members in Lawrence and thus want to turn around the economic situation there; the indifferent, who feel removed enough from the city that they neither

fear nor particularly care what occurs there; and the "barricaders, who want to build a fence, an invisible fence" between the two communities.

But there are certainly individualized cases of people from both communities working together. As Ms. Tucker said, "There are people in Andover very actively participating so that their children will not have those images."

For instance, Dee and Kingman Webster of Andover financially and emotionally aid several dozen Lawrence children; the Unitarian Universalist Church in Andover has a community-service program modeled after the national Head Start program that benefits 30 Lawrence preschoolers; and other religious groups and congregations have instituted a multitude of projects.

Local churches such as St. Augustine's has such programs as Bread and Roses and Lazarus House that help feed and house people in Lawrence, and donate food, money and time to the Asian Center and other community organizations and individuals.

"If we're asked to do something we do, especially if it's St. Mary's," said Fr. Thomas Meehan, "because that's where we are from." Andover's St. Augustine's was originally an offshoot of that Lawrence church.

St. Augustine's donates most of its monthly food collection to Lawrence, counts among its parishioners 47 Lawrence families, and sets aside a specific amount of its revenues for such things as paying the salary of the Asian Center's director.

Fr. Meehan said that during his two years in Lawrence and his five years in Andover he has not noticed any bad feelings amongst his parishioners toward the other town. "If I did I would address it," he said.

In addition, he has not noticed any sort of high-handed attitude toward those whom Andover residents have been assisting by preparing and serving food at Lazarus House.

"I don't know that it's necessarily charity. I never got the impression that Andover was saying to Lawrence, 'Well, here's your money,' because it is actual work," he said. "I don't think the people here say that 'We are Andover and you are not.' It's motivated out of caring, or those people would not go out on Tuesday nights."

In addition, there are other projects that have caused the communities to work together on more equal footing. The aforementioned Greater Lawrence Educational Collaborative, which Mr. Finegold was a part of three years ago, for instance, was erected to bring together students from Methuen, Lawrence, the Greater Lawrence Technical School, North Andover and Andover.

"For the year I was doing it, it developed better ties between the communities," he said. "I think it showed the communities could get along. In my opinion the whole program was a great idea."

The collaborative projects brought



Photo by Matthew Sapientza

*'I've met people from Andover, which has completely changed that image. But before, all I could think of was snobby, rich people.'*

Kristen Cashman

the students together for such activities as volleyball, working on an AIDS project, having a Spanish competition, and playing and listening to jazz.

"There's still stereotypes," said Mr. Finegold. "But when people put the stereotypes behind them, that's when you realize most of the students are the same."

But despite whatever strides have been made, there are still those who have not put stereotypes behind them, or are even aware they have them.

"The citizenry (of Lawrence) has resentments about Andover," said Ms. Tucker. "There are 23 social-service agencies in Lawrence and two in Andover, so some of those resentments are clear."

"By and large it is a negative attitude (between the two communities). There is an invisible wall (around Andover) except for those that have a common stake."

This wall became more tangible a few years ago when there was talk of a combined Lawrence-Andover school. Although many were concerned with the economic feasibility, the size of such a project, and how it would affect the town's schools, there was also a significant segment who didn't want their children mixing with "those Lawrence children."

"Clearly that was one of the most significant tellings that we've had in some time because it was played out in the public," said Ms. Tucker.

But it hasn't always been that way. "Lawrence was everything to me growing up," said Mary Bolduc, a long-time Andover resident. "It was the only place to shop."

"I thought it was fantastic. Essex Street was beautiful," said Ms. Gallant, the 1932 Punchard graduate.

Today Ms. Gallant lives in Lawrence, and she said that city has changed.

"It's entirely different now. I wish I was back in Andover," she said. "It's not safe to go out in the streets; I don't carry a pocketbook anymore." She said several of her friends have been robbed and roughed up. "It's not even safe to breathe in Lawrence now."

Most say the change in attitude between the communities coincided with changes in Lawrence itself. Many blame the "new immigrants" for economic and relationship problems.

"I don't understand why that would be the reason. Lawrence has always been an immigrant community," said Ms. Tucker. "It's one of the most ethnic cities in the United States and I think that is its strength."

Ms. Tucker agrees more with those who believe the economic downturn and consequent social deterioration between the towns is related, along with the coming of the malls.

"The whole marketplace of America has changed," she said. "It's the lack of a urban policy on a national level."

"People fear that the kind of life Andover represents is threatened. They want to preserve what they have. Suburbanites do not feel any responsibility for what is happening in the city," she said. "The economy used to absorb low-wage workers with railroads, factories, dams. Today, it's not doing that."

Today, she said, Americans need a higher degree of education if they are going to compete. In the past, she said, immigrants just needed a strong back; today they need a strong mind.

But, short of a national urban policy, what can be done?

As Ms. Tucker admits, the problem is "historical, political, socio-economic. It's everything really."

Some believe the social chasm between the two can be closed by efforts at home.

"People in Andover are naturally competitive to start with - that's how they got to Andover," said Andover psychologist Larry Larsen, who also is a selectman. "It's a plain, old socio-economic phenomenon, nothing new about it. Andover's a ghetto, it's just a certain type of ghetto."

Most people interviewed agree the stereotyping and attitudes begin at home. "I think it's that way when you're younger because people stereotype people from other cities and towns," said Ms. Cashman. "It's better to learn for yourself."

"You have to discover what other people are like," said Dr. Larsen.

Thirteen-year-old Greg Murphy of Tiffany Lane said that he had heard people were worried about Lawrence residents coming into town.

"That doesn't bother me; the more people the better," said Greg. "There will just be more people to get to know and things to do."

Greg's mother, brother, and sister, all work in Lawrence. He's experienced it. "There are nicer people in Lawrence," he said.

# Paul Cronin

(Continued from page 1)

mer Andover selectman, state representative, and served one term in Congress from 1972 to 1974. After 18 years in the private sector, he is running this fall for the 5th District Congressional seat currently held by Rep. Chet Atkins, D-Concord.

## Deficit

Mr. Cronin is mounting an attack on the budget deficit and the growing national debt. He said the country has only four or five years to get both under control.

"I think we've got a very, very, very small window of opportunity," Mr. Cronin said.

The \$4 trillion national debt, growing at \$10 million a day, and the budget deficit are the biggest threats to the nation, he said. Three trillion of the four trillion dollar debt has been spent in the last eight years, Mr. Cronin said, but rather than pointing a finger at the Republican administrations, he blamed the Democratic Congress, which he said has spent more than the president asked for every year.

A good case can also be made for a line item veto and a balanced budget amendment, he said, the latter of which he sponsored an amendment for when he was in Congress.

"If the Democratic Congress was truly interested in passing fiscal sanity, I think they'd pass these things in a minute and drop it on the president's lap," Mr. Cronin said.

But they know they'd have to cut their spending habits, Mr. Cronin said.

The interest on the national debt is almost equal to the budget deficit and much of the interest is going out of the country to banks in Japan and Germany, Mr. Cronin said investing money, rather than spending it, is the way to reduce the deficit.

Mr. Cronin said he would seek an "absolute freeze" on hiring in the federal government, and to retire 100,000 federal executives who he said are causing a "top down drag" on the system.

The retirements would cut costs since replacements would come in at a reduced pay. The retirements would also provide an infusion of new ideas from the bottom up.

"If you can get them out of the system, it's like pouring high test into the system," Mr. Cronin said.

## Abortion

Mr. Cronin is pro-choice and would support the Freedom of Choice act in Congress, a proposal that would make law a woman's right to an abortion.

## Bush and Quayle

Mr. Cronin said he will support the Republican presidential ticket in the fall, but stopped short of endorsing George Bush. "I'll vote for the Republican nominee, whoever it may be," Mr. Cronin said.

But Mr. Cronin hinted that throwing out President Bush would not necessarily be a good move. Change for the sake of change won't necessarily bring about the desired results, he cautioned.



## CRONIN CONGRESS

Paul Cronin

Mr. Cronin said he would rather see Jack Kemp, secretary of Housing and Urban Development and former New York congressman, on the ticket with Mr. Bush rather than Dan Quayle. Mr. Cronin said Mr. Kemp was his choice for vice president four years ago.

Mr. Cronin credited Mr. Bush with doing a "tremendous job" on the international scene and in bringing about world peace, but said he could use Mr. Kemp at home in the United States.

Il. Ross Perot, the billionaire candidate of the Independent Voters Party who dropped out of the race, served a "very good purpose" in renewing hope with people and getting them involved in making a difference, Mr. Cronin said.

People lose faith in their vote after a while, and Mr. Perot helped them make the connection between their vote and the person who gets elected. And that is why Mr. Cronin is in the race, he said.

"I'm fed up with the way things are and I think I can make a difference."

## International affairs

The Gulf War was a United Nations endeavor and not solely a U.S. initiative, Mr. Cronin said, and he would seek a greater role for the United Nations, not just in Iraq but in South Africa, the former Yugoslavia and around the world.

The U.S. should be a major supporter of the United Nations, but cannot afford to be, nor should seek to be, the world's policeman, Mr. Cronin said.

The U.S. is no longer one of the superpowers, but is the only surviving superpower and has a serious fiscal problem that needs addressing, Mr. Cronin said.

## Space

Mr. Cronin sat on the science and technology committee, which authorized space program spending, when he was in Congress. He is "a strong proponent of the space program," and he supports construction of the proposed space station. "I think there can be some innovative ways to fund it."

"I think the space program has provided the greatest return on investment in recent times," Mr. Cronin said.

The space program has also had the worst public relations program in recent times, he said. But any society is measured by its ability to grow and prosper, Mr. Cronin said, and when its future is curtailed, "any society is destined to fail."

## Environment

Mr. Cronin said he is strong on clean up of the environment, but also recognizes that "the best (way) to afford that is through a strong and healthy economy."

It is time to review the environmental bureaucracy, such as the Environmental Protection Agency, according to Mr. Cronin. Everyone wants to clean up the environment and, as a result, too many regulatory bodies have been created, he said.

The Superfund was set up by Congress 11 years ago to fund cleanup of hazardous waste sites, he said. Yet during that time, the number of sites on the list has grown to between 11,000 and 12,000, but only about 100 sites have actually been cleaned.

## The district

Mr. Cronin said he doesn't think the new 5th District, carved out this summer, is a tough one to represent or to win. It doesn't go as far west, and is about the same to the south, as when he was in Congress.

"And it's more of a Republican district than it was when I ran before," he said. He gives himself "excellent" odds for winning and isn't worried about an anti-Republican sentiment.

"I wouldn't say it's so much anti-Republican or anti-Democrat. It's anti-a-system that isn't working," Mr. Cronin said.

Mr. Cronin takes credit for helping bring Gillette and Raytheon to town when he was a selectman and on the staff of Brad Morse, his predecessor in Congress.

## Opponents

Regarding his opponents, Mr. Cronin said it is not his place to campaign against his Democratic opponents, Rep. Atkins and Martin Meehan of Lowell. He will let the Democrats decide between the two. He said he will figure how to defeat either one.

He isn't so gracious to his Republican challenger, Michael Conway, of Lowell. "He's a young man who's spent a major portion of his life trying to get elected," Mr. Cronin said.

Mr. Cronin has had one debate with Mr. Conway and said he hopes exchanges between the two will become more substantive before the September primary.

## Michael Conway wants to get rid of perks

By Don Staruk

Michael Conway is running against Congress as much as he is running for it.

Mr. Conway, 35, owns an insurance agency he founded in Lowell four years ago and is a candidate for Congress in the 5th District. He is running against

Paul Cronin for the Republican nomination, and incumbent Chester Atkins, and Martin Meehan, of Lowell, on the Democratic side.

Mr. Conway is the candidate who printed up rubber checks to bring attention to the congressional check bouncing scandal involving Rep. Atkins and several other congressmen. He uses a picture of three Russian soldiers standing in Red Square in Moscow holding the rubber checks in his campaign literature.

In an interview with the *Townsmen* this week, Mr. Conway called the career politicians in Congress "privileged princes of perks and pork." He said he decided to run for the seat well over a year ago because he didn't like what he was seeing in Rep. Atkins, or Congress in general. Other people also want change and he said he is the only non-career politician running.

"If they want to change the name of their congressman, they get three choices. If they want to change the nature of their congressman, they have only one choice," Mr. Conway said.

Mr. Conway ran for state representative in 1982 and lost, but said that campaigning was just to fill the ticket when he was chairman of the Republican City Committee in Lowell.

He then got into business and in 1988 started his own insurance agency. After selling insurance to his relatives and friends, he was looking to expand and found a niche for his business in the Cambodian and Hispanic markets. He hired a Cambodian, or Khmer, speaking man and a Spanish speaking woman and had his niche.

"I think it's been a benefit to me personally as well as to the city of Lowell," he said.

He has spent a lot of his time fund raising, low budget, \$25 affairs, and visiting towns in the district shaking hands. "I've put in some money of my own that I've loaned to the campaign," he said. "What I'm doing is a very grass-roots campaign."

He has a platform, but said no one Congressman can bring back 20 million jobs or end the deficit.

"I'm not making any promises that I can't keep," Mr. Conway said.

His platform includes only things he can accomplish immediately, he said, such as:

- Impose term limits — he will serve no more than four terms, eight years.

- Stop mass mailing of "puff propaganda pieces" at tax payers' expense.

He said Rep. Atkins spent \$108,000 in postage on such mailing last year and that Mr. Cronin was even a worse abuser of the mailings when he was in office.

- Cut out perks and privileges

He would reimburse the treasury for perks used that are not available to his constituents such as the free gym privileges congressmen get.

- Promote the district to out-of-state businesses.

- Use his district offices to help unemployed residents connect with potential employers.

- Urge industry to expand job-retraining programs.

- Help struggling entrepreneurs cut



# Michael Conway



Michael Conway

through bureaucratic red tape;

Encourage area businesses to offer apprenticeships to high school grads.

- Oppose raising taxes.

- Encourage an "adopt-a-classroom" approach to get companies involved with, and investing in, schools.

- Push for a "curriculum of hope" after-school program, bringing successful local businessmen and women, athletes and others to talk to students as positive role models.

## Issues

Mr. Conway is pro-choice and supports the Freedom of Choice Act, which would codify Roe vs. Wade, and a woman's right to an abortion, as law.

He also:

- Has "an appreciation" for the environment as an avid alpine and Nordic skier and having gone to school in Plymouth, N.H., and Winooski, Vt. He supports regionalization of environmental laws, specifically as they relate to what goes into rivers and streams—regarding acceptable pollutants. Massachusetts has more stringent laws than New Hampshire, according to Mr. Conway, yet the Merrimack Valley is at the mercy of New Hampshire because it is down stream.

- Supports Gov. Weld and the direction his administration is moving on environmental issues

- Supports President Bush

"I will support the president, but I feel that he has to redeem himself."

- Predicted Mr. Bush would keep Dan Quayle as his running mate, and said Mr. Quayle is probably more maligned than he is due

- Gave marginal support to the space program. He said space research has certain benefits, but support would depend on the purpose.

Mr. Conway said the shuttle missions suffer for space research and withheld support to the proposed space station.

- Would not support across-the-board cuts in military spending.

He knocked Rep. Atkins for calling for a 50 percent cut in the military budget, saying that the 50 percent is just a number, and questioned what a cut like that would mean for companies like Raytheon.

- Said discussions about cutting the deficit have to come down to the tools that would be used to do so.

He is for a line-item veto for the president, supports a balanced budget amendment, and favors implementation of the recommendations in the Grace Commission, a study on cutting government waste done under Ronald Reagan but never implemented.

## Business

Mr. Conway said this recession is not as bad as the recession in 1982, but that people are more scared this time because the world is a "dramatically changing place." And they are mad because the government is doing nothing about it, he said.

People are being laid off and a lot of those jobs aren't coming back, he said. Congress must look at the way the government does business, and hinders business, such as the restrictions it puts on educational institutions to keep them from sharing research with private industry.

But he does think he has some of the answers.

"I believe in cutting the capital gains tax, capping it at 15 percent," Mr. Conway said.

He also supports privatizing public housing, the establishment of enterprise zones to encourage investment in rundown urban areas such as exist in Lawrence.

## Hitting Cronin

Mr. Conway defended his attacks on his Republican opponent, Mr. Cronin, for his failure to divulge a list of campaign contributors so that it can be held for people or businesses that he might have influence over in his position on the Massachusetts Port Authority advisory board.

Mr. Conway claims Mr. Cronin's serving on that board is a conflict of interest while he is fund raising, and that it puts Gov. Weld, who appointed Mr. Cronin, in a tough position.

"If he has the list, why doesn't he just produce the list," Mr. Conway said. "Unless he's using it to solicit money."

Mr. Conway said Mr. Cronin has not taken a position against taking perks.

"He's eager to pull his belly up to the public trough," Mr. Conway said.

He also attacked Mr. Cronin's record during his one term in Congress. "He never accomplished anything 20 years ago. Why would one expect him to accomplish anything in 1992," Mr. Conway said.

Mr. Conway noted that there may be 150 new congressmen elected in November, and said voters have an opportunity to affect a change.

"It's not going to be business as usual this time around," Mr. Conway said.

# Who is Mary Farinelli?

By Don Staruk

Mary Farinelli is the candidate for Congress in the 5th District about whom no one is talking. But she is already on the Nov. 3 state and federal election ballot because she is not enrolled in a party and does not have to face a primary in September.

Ms. Farinelli, 45, a divorced single mother, lives in a rooming house at 362 Essex St. in Lawrence with her son, Stephen, 19. She takes a bus to interviews because she doesn't have a car.

"I am running because society needs people like me, people with a strong arm for justice and that can put society back in order," Ms. Farinelli said in a recent interview at the *Townsmen*. "A person who has been through the mills of the system and has experienced its numerous flaws."

Her platform "concerns the lack of justice and enforcement of rights in the courts." It no doubt stems from her own 13 years of battling the court system over real estate commissions she claims she is owed, and for educational child support she claims she is owed for her son.

"I've lost a lot of money in this area and I thought enough is enough," she said. "We are not covered as citizens for protection by the courts," Ms. Farinelli said.

"What I would do, within my power, is to create a 'strong arm,' unrelated and unconnected to the judicial branch of our government, in which this strong arm will oversee the behavior and qualifications of the complete judicial personnel," Ms. Farinelli said. "This strong arm shall be a newly created department of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Direct orders will be given by the main office and each state will be equal in enforcement. Swiftly and thoroughly."

"Employees of the FBI's strong arm force will not be attorneys or judges. This should insure the people of a high standard of ethics and productivity as well as accountability."

Ms. Farinelli's pro life, on the abortion issue.

Other planks of her platform include proposals to:

- Make child support a number one issue for the courts;

- Strike the word "minority" from the books;

- Revise the U.S. Constitution to make it less vague;

- Make education more diversified, with mandatory etiquette classes;

- Open the doors to national health care, require doctors to treat the poor and indigent;

- Make stricter laws to encourage immigrants to respect the rules of behavior in this country.

"Good behavior is universal and should be applied, not excused," she



Mary Farinelli

said.

Ms. Farinelli apologized for living in the rooming house in Lawrence, which she called a "bleak" area, but said the courts have reduced her to this.

Born in Lynn, she attended parochial school eight years and moved to Salem, Mass., at 15. She graduated from Salem High where she was class secretary and prom queen. She married at 19 and lived in Salem, where she worked in an office and at other jobs for five years before her son was born. She divorced 13 years ago and got her real estate license in 1979. She worked in real estate until 1988, when she fell onto hard times.

She lived in North Andover for nine years after the divorce, where she registered as a Democrat in 1981. She moved around for a couple of years, at times living in Salisbury during the winter. She has been in Lawrence two years.

She has collected unemployment insurance, but not Welfare, though she applied for it once. "I needed it, but I didn't take it," she said.

She said she's gained more experience in the down side of life than anyone should have to.

She sees society's and the country's position as being much like her own. "I picture it as being in a position where the ceiling is coming down so close to the ground that we're barely breathing, and it's time to push it up," Ms. Farinelli said.

Her campaign has zero financing. She can be reached at a Boston-based answering service for Mary Farinelli Real Estate, at 617-330-1721.

She is supposed to be starting a new job as hostess in a new restaurant in Methuen next week.

Regarding her financial situation she said, "It's as if fate wanted it that way."

If she doesn't get elected to Congress in the fall, Ms. Farinelli said she will give up on the U.S. and move to Toronto, Canada, and open a mail order catalog business.

## EDITORIALS

### Register to vote

Don't go to the polls Sept. 15 and be disappointed and not allowed to vote because you forgot to register. Or don't come up confused about party designation.

The last day to register for the September State Primary is Tuesday, Aug. 18, 8:30 a.m.-10 p.m. at town offices on Bartlet Street. It also is the last day to change party enrollment.

There has been considerable confusion about party enrollment, so read on to understand.

There are three political parties in the state: Democratic, Republican and Independent Voters Party. The confusion could come over "independent" status.

Those who do not wish to enroll in a party - sometimes called independent status - check the box beside "no party or designation" or "enrolled" on the registration form.

Those who do not enroll in a party may choose any party ballot at state and presidential primaries.

Once a person chooses a party ballot, he or she automatically becomes enrolled in that political party. That person may return immediately to unenrolled status by filling out a card as he or she leaves the voting area.

So if the last time you voted you did not fill out a card, returning to unenrolled status, then you are enrolled in the political party whose ballot you last chose.

But if you are enrolled in a political designation, there is time to change your party enrollment or political designation.

In addition, new voters or those who recently moved should make sure they are registered to vote. It's your right and your duty.

### Write us

The *Townsmen* welcomes your letters. They must be signed with a name and address. In addition, please include a phone number, which will not be published but may be needed for verification purposes.

Letters should be no longer than two pages, typed, double spaced. The *Townsmen* reserves the right to edit letters for clarity, length, taste and libel.



Photo by Matthew Sapienza

CLASS worker Jack McGrail takes care of some unwanted weeds on the grounds of West Parish Cemetery. CLASS, Citizens League For Adult Special Services, is a non-profit, private organization that trains mentally retarded adults to participate more fully in the community. In this case, West Parish Cemetery has hired CLASS workers to do landscaping at the cemetery. Other services CLASS has to offer the community include food services, janitorial work, assembly work and mailings. Anyone interested in talking about hiring CLASS trained workers should call Steve Ovalle, employment manager at CLASS, at 794-9788.

## Perhaps the wealthy will remain here now

By Donald D. Cooper

The Legislature and the governor have just taken dramatic action to shed the commonwealth's "Taxachusetts" image by enacting long overdue estate tax reform. This action will provide significant estate tax relief to most Massachusetts' residents.

The current Massachusetts estate tax not only severely limits the size of an estate that may pass tax free to the surviving spouse, but is also among the highest state death taxes in the nation. As a result, many wealthy Massachusetts retirees have moved to other states with more favorable tax climates. When they moved, Massachusetts lost their state income and other taxes, motor vehicle registration and other fees and their contributions to the Massachusetts' social, political and business communities.

Massachusetts residents of moderate means without the ability of wealthy individuals to arrange a

legal domicile in Florida or in another state with a more favorable tax system were left behind, often paying substantially more in estate taxes than if they could have afforded to move.

Late last year a study by Professor William H. Crown of Brandeis University was released by the Boston Estate Planning Council. According to the Crown report, a primary cause for wealthy, elderly individuals moving from Massachusetts to other states has been our high estate taxes. The governor and Legislature acknowledged the problem and moved quickly.

The new law works as follows:

#### Smaller estates

The minimum estate size subject to taxation will be increased from \$200,000 to \$300,000 for individuals dying on or after Jan. 1, 1993. Thereafter, the exemption will be increased in increments of \$100,000 each year until it reaches \$600,000 in 1996. Accordingly, by 1996 estates will not be subject to tax if they are below the \$600,000 threshold. As at present, however, this will be a disappearing exemption: Once the threshold is exceeded, the entire estate is subject to tax, starting with

the first dollar.

#### Increase in marital deduction

Federal law now allows an unlimited deduction for bequests to a spouse, but the Massachusetts' marital deduction is limited to one-half of the Massachusetts' estate. For deaths occurring on or after July 1, 1994, Massachusetts also will allow an unlimited marital deduction. This change will allow a spouse to leave his or her entire estate to the other spouse, tax free, regardless of the amount of property involved. As both Massachusetts and federal estate taxes can be avoided altogether on the death of the first spouse, more of the first estate will be preserved for use by the surviving spouse during his or her lifetime.

#### Replacement of estate tax with "sponge" tax

The Massachusetts' estate tax will be eliminated altogether for estates of decedents dying on or after Jan. 1, 1997. In lieu of the estate tax, a so-called "sponge tax" will be imposed, like that found in Florida, New Hampshire, Maine, Vermont, Rhode Island and other states that now try to attract our citizens for retirement.

Under current federal law, there is

Guest  
column

## LETTERS

### PTO will miss Jade Reitman

Editor, *Townsmen*:

As the executive board of the South School PTO, we would like to express our deep appreciation to Jade Reitman for her outstanding contributions. Her leadership and her rapport with the students were notable. Her motivation and enthusiasm greatly enhanced the quality of education at South School. She will be missed.

We understand and support the rationale behind rotating senior educators within the school system. Through this process, the schools can benefit from the unique strengths and philosophies that each principal brings with him/her.

However, we are concerned that the absence of an administrator at South School would make more difficult the adjustment of the four new faculty members as well as the new secretary. Therefore, we strongly urge that a suitable replacement be chosen by the opening of school.

Although Ms. Reitman's reassignment will be a loss to South School, we want to extend our best wishes to her in her new position. We are certain she will provide the same outstanding direction and leadership at Sanborn School as she has done for so long at South.

We look forward to working with the new

principal in continuing Andover's tradition of excellence in education.

**Madhu J. Sridhar, president**  
**Diane P. Hender, vice president**  
**Marilyn McCarthy, secretary**  
**Amy Goldman, treasurer**  
 South School

### Write us

The *Townsmen* likes letters.

Letters should be signed with a name and address. Please include a phone number, which will not be published but may be needed for verification purposes.

Letters should be typed when possible, and be no longer than two typed pages, double spaced.

The editor reserves the right to edit letters for taste, libel, clarity or space. In addition, the paper will not print letters that are part of an obvious letter writing campaign.

The *Townsmen* will print letters pertaining to elections but not in the edition right before an election.

## GUEST COLUMN

### Applauds the Legislature

A credit of a limited amount allowed against the federal estate tax for state death taxes paid. The Massachusetts' estate tax usually has been higher than the amount of this credit, so that while Massachusetts' decedents have had the benefit of the credit in reducing the federal estate tax, their estates have had to pay a significantly larger Massachusetts' estate tax than the credit.

A large majority of other states have imposed a tax commonly known as a sponge tax, designed to equal or "absorb" the exact dollar amount of the federal credit. Estates in those states, therefore, pay no additional death tax by virtue of the state's "sponge tax" because, if there were no state death tax at all, the same amount would have to be paid as additional federal estate tax. Starting in 1997, the same rules will apply to Massachusetts' estates.

For most Massachusetts' residents, these changes will result in significant reductions in Massachusetts' death taxes, particularly after 1996. The amount of the reductions will range from approximately \$55,000 for a taxable estate that is a little over the \$600,000 exemption level to over \$145,000 for taxable estates at the \$2,000,000 level and to even larger savings for estates over \$2,000,000.

The adoption of the sponge tax will result in a decrease in Massachusetts' revenues now generated by the estate tax. According

to the Crown report, however, the state treasury will realize a net gain of more than \$86 million each year based upon increased sales and income taxes paid by wealthy retirees who otherwise would have left Massachusetts. A report published in April 1992 by Coopers & Lybrand found that the methodology in the Crown report was valid and that Professor Crown's projected revenue gains were actually conservative.

The sponge tax makes sense for people of moderate means, the wealthy elderly and for the commonwealth itself. We need the additional \$86 million for our state treasury and the continued contributions of older citizens who would otherwise leave Massachusetts. The Legislature should be applauded for passing the sponge tax. The governor should also be commended for signing the bill into law on July 20.

Individuals will want to consult their tax advisers and estate planners to determine what changes, if any, should be made to their wills and trusts to take advantage of the new law. Other individuals who live part-time in Massachusetts and part-time in other states may decide that the time is ripe to move back to Massachusetts.

*Donald D. Cooper is a resident of Andover and a partner with the Boston-based law firm of Hutchins & Wheeler, which played a leading role in the effort to repeal the estate tax.*

## News Calendar

**THURSDAY, AUG. 13**  
 Greater Lawrence Technical School Committee, 5 p.m., regular meeting; 6 p.m., executive session of negotiating subcommittee, at the school, 57 River Road.

**School Building Committee**, 7:30 p.m., third floor, town offices, Bartlet Street.

**SATURDAY, AUG. 15**  
 Help clean and protect the Merrimack River, 8:30 a.m. to noon; meet at Greater Lawrence Vocational School, River Road; clean-up area is on the river between the school and I-93. Bring trash bags and gloves; call 363-5777 or 1-800-422-6792 for information; sponsored by Merrimack River Watershed Council.

**Board of Registrars**, 9 a.m.-5 p.m., voter registration, town clerk's office, town offices.

**Recycling of plastics and aluminum**, West Middle

School, Shawsheen Road, 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.

**MONDAY, AUG. 17**  
 Robert Fulton made the first practical steamboat trip on this date in 1807, leaving New York City and reaching Albany, N.Y., 150 miles, and 32 hours, later.

**TUESDAY, AUG. 18**  
 Board of Registrars, 4:30-10 p.m., voter registration, last day to register to vote in the Sept. 15 primary, town clerk's office, town offices.  
**Conservation Commission**, 7:45 p.m., third floor, town offices.

**WEDNESDAY, AUG. 19**  
**School Building Committee**, 7:30 p.m., third floor, town offices.

**THURSDAY, AUG. 20**  
 North East Solid Waste Committee, Financial Affairs Subcommittee, 1 p.m.; Executive Subcommittee, 1:30 p.m., Lexington Town Hall.

Need a photographer?

Want to place an ad?

Have a story suggestion?

Call the Andover Townsman at 475-1943.

### WOODMASTER BULLETIN BOARD



Improve your investment with a **GARAGE from WOODMASTER!**

- ✓ Choose from many models and sizes
- ✓ Pre-paneled or custom built to save you money
- ✓ FREE consultation and estimates

Call now for our FREE, full-color brochure: 1-800-669-1650 or toll free

**1-800-242-1650**

**100% FINANCING**

Fill out this coupon and mail today to:  
**WOODMASTER, PO Box 16295, Hooksett, NH 03106**

**Please send me your FREE color brochure right away!**

NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITY STATE ZIP \_\_\_\_\_  
 TELEPHONE \_\_\_\_\_



# POLICE LOG

## ARRESTS

Tuesday, Aug. 4 - At 12:16 p.m., Louis O. Cormier, 23, of 40 Navillus Circle, Tewksbury, was arrested on Tewksbury Street and charged with operating after revocation of his license, operating unregistered and without proper plates displayed.

Wednesday, Aug. 5 - At 6:32 p.m., Irene Vernon, 47, of 427 High Plain Road, was arrested at her home and charged on an Andover default warrant for failure to pay a fine.

Thursday, Aug. 6 - At 7:36 p.m., Angel M. Pagan, 31, of 513 S. Broadway, Lawrence, was arrested on Union Street and charged with operating after suspension of his license and a stop-sign violation, and on three warrants from Andover and Methuen for being a fugitive from justice and defaults.

Juanita M. Pagan, 28, of the same address, was arrested with Ms. Pagan and charged on a North Andover larceny warrant.

At 10:52 p.m., Marc C. Trabucco, 28, of 224 N. Main St., was arrested after an accident on Red Spring Road and charged with operating after revocation of his license and on a state police-Framingham warrant.

Friday, 12:32 a.m., two arrests were made after a report of a fight in a room at the Tage Inn on River Road. Lorraine Bischoff, 30, of 82 Maple St., Lawrence, was charged on a Natick default warrant. Paul J. Donovan, 36, of the same

address, was charged on three Lawrence warrants.

At 5:24 p.m., Yuri Vladimir Kleiman, 30, of 1 Pettinghill Road, was arrested on Haverhill Street and charged with giving a false name and address to a police officer, operating after suspension of his license and a red-light violation.

Saturday, Aug. 8 - At 5:11 p.m., Thomas J. Curtin, 37, no address given, was arrested on Rolling Ridge Road and charged on an Andover larceny warrant.

At 7:01 p.m., Richard T. Carey, 25, of 80 Carmel Road, Apt. 3, was arrested on Maple Avenue and charged with operating after suspension of his license, with revoked plates, uninsured and unregistered.

Sunday, Aug. 9 - At 1:41 a.m., Ariel L. Gonzales, 20, of 21 State St., Leominster, was arrested on Route 495 south and charged on a state police-Leominster warrant.

At 3:07 a.m., Roman Nelson, 18, of 21 Berkeley St., Lawrence, was arrested on North Street and charged on a state police-Concord warrant.

Monday, Aug. 10 - At 3:30 a.m., Kenneth F. Sheehan, 40, of 33 Essex St., was arrested on Essex Street and charged with disturbing the peace after complaints of harassment by a neighbor.

## INCIDENTS

Tuesday, Aug. 4 - At 4:57 p.m., a West Knoll Road resident reported kids shooting some type

of gun.

At 5:07 p.m., police assisted the fire department with a small house fire on Nicoll Drive.

At 10:29 p.m., a witness reported a cab driver assaulted by a fare at McDonald's Restaurant on North Main Street.

Wednesday, Aug. 5 - At 9:29 a.m., a 32-year-old Dascomb Road woman was placed in protective custody after a report she was allegedly driving intoxicated on Dascomb Road.

Thursday, Aug. 6 - At 6:36 p.m., a resident reported she was walking her dog on the Haggetts Pond Road side of Haggetts Pond when she came across a naked man standing in the path leading to the water. She said the white male had brown hair, but that she only saw him from the back. She fled, but said he did not make any advance toward her or say anything to her. The investigating officer reported that no one else in the area had seen "hide nor hair of the nude gentleman."

Saturday, Aug. 8 - At 7:48 a.m., Officer William Canane reported he was stung several times while on a call at the Visiting Nurse Association office on Union Street.

Monday, Aug. 10 - At 1:36 p.m., a telephone scam was reported by a resident who said a caller claiming to be collecting for the Andover Police and Fire departments' "Miss-

ing Children's Foundation" and asked that money be placed in an envelope and taped to the front door for collection.

At 6:18 p.m., a Chandler Road resident reported a car windshield broken by a gold ball while driving on Beacon Street.

## ACCIDENTS

Tuesday, Aug. 4 - At 8:30 a.m., an accident was reported on Railroad Street.

At 8:54 p.m., an accident with injuries was reported on Main Street.

Wednesday, Aug. 5 - At 3:38 p.m., an accident was reported on North Main Street.

At 9:03 p.m., Nisrene Touma, of Waverly Road in North Andover, reported she had been at Bancroft School with other youths when one boy who was riding on the trunk of her car fell off, splitting his head. An ambulance was dispatched.

Thursday, Aug. 6 - At 5:40 p.m., a woman reported at hit-and-run at Shawsheen Square. She said another car hit her car while stopped at the light. The driver said he was en route to pick up his wife and asked her to follow him, then he took off.

At 11:53 p.m., a rollover accident was reported on Route 495 southbound, but police could not find one.

(Continued on page 35)

## ACOA group meets in area

AI-ANON/ACOA, a support group for family and friends of problem drinkers, holds open meetings on Wednesdays from 8 to 9:30 p.m. in the media center

classroom at McQuade Library on the campus of Merrimack College.

For information, call Sharon at 837-5441.

## Send A Piece Of Home To Your College Student Every Week

It's that time of year again. Time to start thinking about what your college student will be taking to the dorm, apartment, frat or sorority house.

The first thing on your student's packing list should be a subscription to the *Andover Townsman*. Think of what it would mean to get a piece of home in the mail each week. Your college student will be able to keep up with all sorts of town happenings - from sports, to the selectmen's office, to marriages, to local events.

To keep your favorite college student informed, simply fill out the form below and enclose a check for \$25 (sorry, must be pre-paid) and mail it before Sept. 15. The subscription will start on Sept. 17 and run through May 20, 1993.

Mail form & check to: *Andover Townsman*, 33 Chestnut St., Andover, 01810

☐ College subscription - \$25

(Send to your student from Sept. 17 to May 10, 1993)

☐ Regular subscription - \$25

(Send to yourself or a friend in the Andover area - 52 weeks)

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Number \_\_\_\_\_

## ATTENTION MERCEDES OWNERS

Equipped with the latest test equipment your Bosch Authorized Service Specialist is operated by trained technicians. We're specialists in testing, diagnosing and servicing all European cars equipped with the following Bosch systems:

- Gasoline Fuel Injection
- Diesel Fuel Injection
- Electronic Systems
- Antilock Brake Systems
- Electrical Systems
- Accessories
- Hybrid Ignition

## WHITING'S AUTO SERVICE



10 Minutes from Andover

Rt. 110, Dracut (On the Lowell-Lawrence Blvd.)

Exit 46 Off I-93

(508) 970-2800 (508) 459-2603

MA State Inspection Station #4506

Bosch Authorized Service



Pickup and Delivery Available

# POLICE LOG

(Continued from page 34)

Friday, Aug. 7 - At 4:56 a.m., a railroad crossing gate was knocked down in an accident on Andover Street in Ballardvale.

At 2:47 p.m., an accident was reported on Lowell Street.

Saturday, Aug. 8 - At 3:45 p.m., a motorcycle accident was reported on Beacon Street.

Sunday, Aug. 9 - At 3:10 p.m., a two-car accident was reported on Lowell Street.

Monday, Aug. 10 - At 8 a.m., a compressor and other items were reported taken in a garage break.

At 12:12 p.m., a house break was reported on Bailey Road.

At 9:21 p.m., a stereo was reported taken in a car break on High Street.

## BREAKS

Thursday, Aug. 6 - At 5:14 p.m., a car break was reported in Shawsheen Plaza.

At 6:17 p.m., a car break was reported at the train station on Railroad Street.

Friday, Aug. 7 - At 10:48 p.m., a house break was reported on Juniper Road. A car also was stolen.

Saturday, Aug. 8 - At 2:37 p.m., a radio was reported taken in a car break at the Ground Round restaurant on South Main Street.

At 8:39 p.m., items valued at more than \$200 were reported taken in a car break at the Taje Inn on River Road.

Sunday, Aug. 9 - At 10:23 p.m., a break was reported into a garage on North Main Street.

At 10:55 p.m., a radio was reported taken in a car break at the Taje Inn.

Monday, Aug. 10 - At 9:20 a.m., a mountain bike was reported taken on Olde Berry Road.

## THEFTS

Tuesday, Aug. 4 - At 4:49 p.m., a check was reported stolen from a business at Brickstone Square.

Wednesday, Aug. 5 - At 9:26 p.m., a Walnut Avenue resident reported the theft of his recycle bin and a child's plastic tricycle by a passerby in a car.

Thursday, Aug. 6 - At 6:32 a.m., a mailbox was reported taken on Wabanaki Way.

At 1:28 p.m., a ladder was reported taken on Morton Street.

Friday, Aug. 7 - At 8:48 p.m., a wallet was reported taken from McDonald's

Restaurant on North Main Street.

## VANDALISM

Saturday, Aug. 8 - At 12:58 a.m., an Algonquin Way resident reported someone just damaged her mailbox, and gave police the registration number of the suspect's car. Scott Goddess, 20, of 3 Matthew Circle, will be summoned on a charge of malicious damage.

At 3:27 a.m., lawn furniture was in the street on Gavin Circle.

Sunday, Aug. 9 - At 3:54 a.m., a broken window was reported on River Road.

Monday, Aug. 10 - At 1:46 a.m., shaving cream was reported sprayed all over the back of South School.

## STOLEN CARS

Thursday, Aug. 6 - At 12:36 p.m., a Memorial Circle resident reported a borrowed car was not returned. (The car was stopped at the border crossing in Mooers, N.Y., the next night and the owner asked that the borrower be allowed to drive the car back to Andover.)

At 12:58 p.m., a utility trailer was reported taken from the town's mainte-

nance area on Red Spring Road.

Friday, Aug. 7 - At 10:26 a.m., a car stolen from Burlington was recovered in Den Rock Park.

At 11:14 a.m., a Puch Mach III motor bike was reported taken from a porch on River Street.

At 11:18 p.m., a car was reported stolen in a house break on Juniper Road.

Monday, Aug. 10 - At 1:54 a.m., police recovered a stolen 1988 Pontiac Fiero after a chase by Andover police. Officer Craig Poirier attempted to stop the car on the northbound ramp to Interstate 93 from River Road after it struck the traffic island. The driver shut off the car lights and fled at speeds up to 80 miles per hour before exiting at Route 110 and crashing into a light pole on the Route 110 rotary. The Fiero was reported stolen from Lowell.

At 1:43 p.m., a registration plate and three stolen cars were recovered, totally stripped, near the Franciscan Center on River Road. The plate was reported taken from Quincy. A 1987 Oldsmobile was reported taken from Weymouth, a 1991 Chevrolet was from Newburyport and a 1984 Oldsmobile was from Rockland.

# The Professionals' Page

## ACCOUNTANTS -

**TOSCANO & ARDITO,**  
*Certified Public Accountants*

40 Bayfield Dr.  
Business Park  
No. Andover 688-2880

## HEALTH CARE

**SUBURBAN  
HEALTHCARE  
CENTER**

Walk-in and primary  
care services

15 Stevens St., Andover, MA  
(Across from the Post Office)  
470-1180

## LAWYERS

**EDWARD H. LONDON**  
*Divorce & Family Law*

• DIVORCE IS NOT AN EASY  
TOPIC TO DISCUSS.

• LET THIS FAMILY LAW  
SPECIALIST GUIDE YOU.

• THIS LAWYER IS FAMILIAR  
WITH SEPARATION, FINANCIAL  
SUPPORT, PROPERTY DIVISION,  
PENSIONS AND CUSTODY.

• FELLOW, AMERICAN ACADEMY  
OF MATRIMONIAL ATTORNEYS

**470-1320**  
**68 Main St., Andover**

## LAWYERS

**ARLENE M. KEATING**  
*ATTORNEY-AT-LAW*

General Practice of Law

CONCENTRATING  
IN REAL ESTATE

Chestnut Green - 83  
565 Turnpike St.  
No. Andover, MA 01845 682-9444

**ATTORNEY  
MICHAEL E. LOMBARD**

Real Estate Conveyancing  
• Residential & Commercial  
• Approved Attorney - Banks  
Mortgage Co. Title Ins. Co.  
• Purchase & Sale  
• Agreement/Closing/Refinances  
• Probate  
• Administration of Estates  
• Wills and Trusts

11 Chestnut Street, Andover  
(508) 475-1518

**ATTORNEY  
VIRGINIA KEATEN**

Real Estate  
Mortgage Banking  
Probate

**KEATEN LAW OFFICE**  
**(508) 475-1358**

## RADIOLOGY

*Valley Radiology, Inc.*

**MICHAEL G.  
KINSELLA, M.D.**

ACCREDITED BY THE  
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF RADIOLOGY

140 Haverhill St., Andover  
**475-5105 FAX: 474-9367**

## SHAWSHEEN RADIOLOGY

Specializing in Mammography,  
Diagnostic X-ray, and Ultrasound.  
Mammography Accredited by the  
American College of Radiology.

15 Stevens St.  
Andover **475-9131**

If you are interested in being included on  
**The Professionals' Page**  
call 475-1943 for information.

## OUR NEIGHBORS

# Here is how their gardens grow

*"How does your garden grow with silver bells and cockle shells and pretty maids all in a row."*

By Mary Katis

Every garden is different and every garden tells a story. Some gardens have vegetables that nourish the body and others have flowers to nourish the senses. Summer gives time to plant and enjoy the colors and fragrances of each garden.

There are two gardens on Johnson Street in North Andover that are different from each other. One garden is planted in a small space and the other has plenty of room for strolling and planting.

Mary Lou Kilcoyne, a technician at Holy Family Hospital, began a garden 20 years ago at 431 Johnson St. Her husband, Bill, plants evergreen trees, a variety of vegetables, fruit trees and grapevines. He built a frame for the grapes and blueberries. The farthest planting area from the house has wildflowers and vegetables and is used for a propagating bed.

"The backyard was a hayfield," said Mrs. Kilcoyne. "The land sloped and we needed a retaining wall to build raised flower beds. Mrs. Kilcoyne's sons and son-in-law built the raised beds and Mr. and Mrs. Kilcoyne designed and laid the brick patio in the rear of the house. They love to be outside and enjoyed working on their vacation to complete the patio. The last building project was a new family room and open deck on the rear of the house.

"Having a garden and patio is like an outside living room," Mrs. Kilcoyne said. "Planting flowers is like painting a picture. I use plants with different foliage, like the rue, holly bush, azalea, rhododendron, and cotton easter with its tiny red berries. Most of the garden has perennial plants that keep their flora."

Mrs. Kilcoyne's father always had a garden and some of his flowers are in her garden. Another relative, Aunt Mary from New York state, gave her the poppy flower seeds that are enjoyed in the flowering stages and as pseudopods that she dries and uses in wreaths and flower arrangements. The poppy seeds are dried at different stages of growth to produce a variety of shapes.

Camameal, strawflowers and German statice are grown for wreaths, which are usually made with grape vines that Mr. Kilcoyne has planted and nurtured. Some day the Kilcoynes hope to have a grape arbor.

"My garden has annuals for color,

and herbs for cooking are planted close to the house for easy picking," said Mrs. Kilcoyne. "This is really an informal mix with all the plants happily growing together. I like to share my garden seeds with friends and family and like the seeds from other gardens. At one time I wanted a silver garden but I like so many different plants it was too tempting not to plant the other colors. It's hard to pull out of the garden what wants to grow."

She planted myrtle as a ground cover on both sides of the walkway. One side gave the plant a healthy place to grow and the opposite side made the growth very slow. Mrs. Kilcoyne found that myrtle has a big tap root and doesn't like to be moved once it is planted.

"Native plants are easier to grow and have fewer pests," said Mrs. Kilcoyne.

The flower beds have a variety of flowering plants and herbs: lemon verbena, rose geranium, honey thyme, lavender, yarrow, melon sage. Many of these plants will add fragrance to the garden and can be dried for potpourri. These plants are planted side by side with black eyed Susans, Johnny-jump ups, bleeding-hearts, which are planted for sentimental reasons, mountain laurel, which brings back memories of Mrs. Kilcoyne's dad, Shasta daisies, chrysanthemums, tiger lilies, statice, narcissus, phlox, coreopsis and lady's mantle. She chose Pachysandra for the shaded areas.

"My garden is my stress release," said Mrs. Kilcoyne. "I always liked getting my hands in the dirt. Just watching the flowers and the foliage change makes me want to learn more about gardening and I find myself getting more and more books to help me improve."

### On the same street . . .

Joan and Donald Williams have planted a garden within the borders of a 30-by-18 foot yard. Their garden is in the front of the apartment house at 18A Johnson St. in North Andover Old Center. Mr. Williams grew up on Edgewood Farm and Mrs. Williams, one of 11 children, was raised on Carty Circle in North Andover. They like living in the historical area of North Andover and enjoy their life-long friends who live in town.

"The lady who lived in the apartment before us didn't have any flowers blooming," said Mrs. Williams. "My husband and I turned the earth over and over, but we didn't fertilize and still had luck with roses blooming. We only water in the evening when the sunlight goes down. My husband taught me never to water in the after-



Photos by Matthew Sapientza

Above, Mary Lou Kilcoyne sits on a retaining wall in her back yard garden. Below, right, Don Williams and 7-month-old Shawna get a lot of enjoyment from the flower garden that his wife, Joan, works so hard on. In the photo below, left, Joan Williams checks out some of the plants in her Johnson Street, North Andover, garden.



noon sun. He learned about flowers and planting from Kenny Rae, who has a farm stand on Rae Street in North Andover."

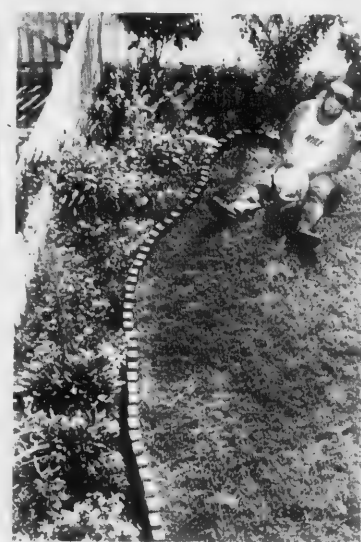
When the Williams started working in the front yard, the white fence and hosta plants were the base for designing their garden.

"Kenny Rae put together a mix of dusty miller,impatiens, sweet alyssum, pansies and day lilies. My husband and I and the baby (Shawna, 7 months) come out every night and take care of the garden."

They planted mint and chives in the corner next to the house. Mrs. Williams' father gave them tomato plants, which are growing and bearing tiny green tomatoes this month. Many people are taking an interest in the garden because it is easy to see from the street and is so colorful.

Mr. Williams designed the garden in a lazy curved line along the fence. The walkway breaks through the middle of the yard with grassy sections on the right and left. The sidewalk fence is edged with two lilac trees that he trimmed around the base. The lilacs from these trees were a happy surprise.

"This year we put in the bricks as



an edge for the flowers," Mrs. Williams said. "We dug enough to cover half of the brick and placed them on a slant. I never did gardening before and never had an apartment with a yard to plant. This apartment is one of four in the 200-year-old house. My sister calls this place my 'Nantucket home.'"

"We found a cast iron bench in the back of the apartment and painted it this summer. We sit outside almost every night and wave to friends who drive by. Morning is fun, too, because I like to come out and find mystery flowers in the garden. Flowers I don't know or didn't expect to grow."



## SPORTS

### Blues softball players make a name for themselves at Nationals

It reads a little like scenes from movies like *Field of Dreams* or *A League of Their Own*. A pick-up team whose goals are having fun, making new friends and improving their softball skills plays in the state tournament where it earns the last qualifying slot in the New England regionals.

Then the team goes 5-0 in that tournament to win the right to represent the six-state region at the Nationals in Indiana.

The team has 10 days to raise \$12,000. Thanks to community support and hours spent at the entrances to supermarkets, the team can pay for its tickets.

The odds against a championship at this level are staggering: There are 73 teams from all over the United States, including 15 from California and 11 from Texas, twin hotbeds of fast-pitch where players are under contract and softball is in season year-round. Only two entrants call New England home.

The Massachusetts' team traveled to Indiana to play in the ASA 16 & Under National tournament after a 25-game schedule, facing all-star squads that played more than 100 games together this season.

At the opening ceremony, many of the tireless pin-traders who swap the tiny totems the way they do at the Olympics turned up their noses at the simple state flag pins offered by the Blues. Following a smashing first-round win, the Blues were cornered by folks suddenly eager to include the Massachusetts' flag in their collections.

"They hit the ball well - better than we expected," said Center Grove, Indiana, assistant coach Dave Gough after the Blues demolished his team 12-3. "They just hit the ball better."

Jill Cassie, Colleen Parker, Missy Carpenter, Lorin Slade and Jan Peachy enjoyed multiple-hit games and Jessie Drench and Kristi Lyman mixed their pitches well enough to hold the hosts to four hits while striking out six and walking none.

Now fans knew this team with the funny accents and simple uniforms hails from Massachusetts, not Maryland as some thought, or Maine. Sharron Backus, head coach of UCLA's seven-time NCAA champs, signs the Blues' scorebook that night.

In the fourth inning of their game with the Blues, after staving off an Andover rally, Houston's coach would tell his team. "After 120 games, you're finally getting into it," while those from the Merrimack Valley over head and laughed.

The Houston Force, which would finish



Jessie Drench

fourth in the tournament, takes the field not entirely sure of who they're playing - just some team from "back east," just another eastern patsy. They are thrown off stride by Kerry Furilla's off-speed pitches and competitive drive.

Houston manager Terry Harper, surprised by the New Englanders' tenacity and aggressiveness, marvels that the Blues played their first game June 27. "Our team has been together since November," playing a winter season before hitting the road in earnest in mid-spring.

Vanessa Blank, the Blues' youngest player and about to enter Andover High, pinch-hits in the seventh inning. Facing one of the tourney's star pitchers who struck out 35 batters in her first three games at the Nationals, including 11 Blues, Blank slaps a two-two pitch up the middle for a hit.

### Junior Little League All-Stars win opening rounds at Regionals

By Rick Harrison

The Andover Junior 13-year-old Little League All-Stars took their first two strides in the direction of Taylor, Mich. last Monday and Tuesday nights, Joe Sciolla firing a one-hitter and Pat Annese a three-hitter as the Massachusetts State champs trimmed New Hampshire State titlist Bedford 5-1 and Connecticut champ Southington 8-3 in the opening rounds of the Northeast Regionals in Bennington, Vt.

Andover, which had a game scheduled for last night against the double-elimination tourney's only other undefeated team, Ringwood, N.J., was joined in elite eight-team field by other state champs Southington, Conn., Ringwood, N.J., Lagrange, N.Y., Caroline County, Md., Greenville, Pa., Bedford and host Bennington.

Champions from Maine, Rhode Island and Delaware were knocked off in earlier preliminary play.

The Northeast Regional champion, to be crowned this weekend, will immediately hop a bus for Albany, N.Y. and the

flight to Michigan for the 13-year-old World Series.

The triumphs over Bedford and Southington were Andover's eighth and ninth straight without a loss, as the locals' confidence continued to grow with each passing game.

"We've been together with this same basic group since they were 9-year-olds," said Manager Bill Vickers. "It's a lot of fun and it's rewarding to see them improve every year and have this kind of success."

"We played very well defensively against Bedford. Joe (Sciolla) walked seven, and we were always on edge even though four of the walks came in the final two innings when he tired. We made the plays behind him at the key times."

"The important thing is the kids are having fun," said Vickers. "Some of them are away from home for the first time, and they're coming closer together as a group."

Marc O'Sullivan (0-0) was scheduled to make his first start for Andover last night against Ringwood.

(Continued on page 42)

Sapienza

back yard  
get a lot  
works so  
some of



Williams  
r half of  
a slant. I  
nd never  
to plant.  
r in the  
calls this

h in the  
ainted it  
almost  
nds who  
because I  
ery flow-  
n't know

CANOE MOOR & KAYAKS MOUNTAIN

**PADDLESPO RTS CENTER**

**ROCKCLIMBING GEAR**

**BOOKS, USGS MAPS, GUIDES**

**BACKPACKING & CAMPING OUTFITTERS**

3 Railroad Street, Andover Center 475-3665

**BOATING DIRECTORY**

**TOY COVERS**  
All Marine Canvas  
Application & Upholstery,  
Frame Bending  
10 Duncan Street  
Haverhill, MA 01830  
508-373-8939

**WATER SPORTS**  
Scuba & Snorkeling  
Equipment  
63 No. Broadway, Salem, NH  
898-1887

Shrink Wrap & Storage  
**Rockingham Boat Repair**  
Full Line of New & Used Boats  
Complete repairs on most brands  
603-529-4481

You can  
business for just  
\$10<sup>00</sup> per week

**COUPON**

**NAPA AUTO PARTS**

**SPECIAL OF THE WEEK**

**NAPA MOTOR OIL**  
**99¢/QT.**  
With Purchase of Oil Filter and This Coupon

**NAPA PREMIUM OIL FILTERS**  
Popular sizes for most domestic and import cars and light trucks.  
**\$1.99\***

**OPEN SUNDAYS**

**COUPON**  
OVER 6,000 STORES IN THE U.S.

**NAPA AUTO PARTS**  
218 So. Broadway - Rt. 28  
Lawrence  
975-2250

**BONUS FREE FRISBEE**  
To First 100 Customers  
With Coupon

"Just Over The Andover Line"

## Best season in Post 8's history ends on discordant note

By Rick Harrison

The most successful season in Andover Post 8 Legion baseball history ended on a discordant note last weekend, as the Zone 8A champions were ousted from the double-elimination eight-team State Tournament after consecutive losses to New Bedford and Braintree at Szot Park in Chicopee.

Post 8, considered one of the tourney favorites as it entered with a perfect 21-0 record in regular season and preliminary playoff action, squandered 2-0 and 3-0 leads en route to the two losses.

New Bedford, 24-5, nicked Andover ace Jim Hanning for four runs in the seventh inning to key its come-from-behind 5-2 triumph, and Braintree spotted Post 8 a 3-0 lead before roaring back for a 6-5 victory fueled by back-to-back two-run rallies in the seventh and eighth stanzas.

The double dip left Manager Joe Larrobino's Andover crew with a 21-2 overall record.

"The end was unfortunate but overall we had a great season," remarked Hanning. "New Bedford was tough. They had speed and they hit the ball pretty well. We thought after we were eliminated they would be the

team to beat.

"Those of us who were also on the (Andover) high school team have played a lot of baseball the past few months (49 games)," added Hanning. "It would have been great to keep on going (to the Eastern Regionals and Legion World Series), but now that the season is over it's nice to have a little break. Some of us really needed it."

Hanning, who recently changed the grip on his 84 m.p.h. fastball to get more movement, will leave for Orono, Maine soon to begin his freshman year as a full scholarship student-athlete at the University of Maine.

New Bedford, 5-2

Hanning (8-1), whose incredible nine-week, 83.2 inning streak without allowing an earned run ended

just two days after he celebrated his 18th birthday, also had his 22-game victory streak snapped by New Bedford Post 1.

Thoughts of a fourth no-hitter were dashed immediately when New Bedford leadoff batter John Casey singled to left to open the game.

However, through the first six

(Continued on page 11)



**SMITH MOTOR SALES**  
455 RIVER ST., HAVERHILL, MA

**LARGEST EXCLUSIVE MERCEDES BENZ  
DEALER NORTH OF BOSTON**

**SERVING THE PUBLIC  
FOR 65 YEARS**

*Perfect Pre-Owned Mercedes Also Available*

'85 380SL RDST Pearl black/pal.

'89 560 SEL Pearl gray/blue.

'91 350 SD Smoke silver/brown leather.

'87 420 SEL Smoke silver/burgundy leather, perfect condition.

**SALES • SERVICE • LEASING**  
**(508) 372-2552**



### AUTOMOTIVE DIRECTORY

#### NEW CAR DEALER

**TOM MANZI**  
DODGE

**New & Used  
Cars & Trucks**

AAA Award Winning  
Service & Parts  
Serving You & Your  
Family In This Area For  
Over 30 Years

Corner of Merrimack  
& So. Broadway  
Lawrence, MA

**683-9591**

#### NEW CAR DEALER

**CLARK**

CHRYSLER-PLYMOUTH

273 South Union St.

Lawrence  
Massachusetts

**Open  
Evenings**

**688-6053**

**CASH PAID**  
**Junk Cars  
& Trucks**

up to \$6000  
**\$\$\$\$**

Wing's Used Auto  
& Truck Parts

1628 Shawsheen  
St. Tewksbury

508-851-8100  
508-657-7389

Installation of Parts Available

*To Place  
Auto  
Directory  
Advertising  
Please Call:*  
**475-1943**

note

he celebrated his  
had his 22-game  
opped by New Bed-

fourth no-hitter  
mediately when Nev.  
after John Casey  
en th game.

ugh the first six

Continued on page 41

ES

MA

BENZ

IC

able

dition.

## Andover Blues softball players make a name for themselves

The Force prevails 3-0. They would not lose again until facing tourney runners-up from Orange County, Calif., a county boasting 65 travel teams in this division alone.

Bring on the Fort Worth Cowgirls, another well-seasoned, 100-game team. Having the edge in experience is enough, but the Cowgirls matched the Blues in heart, refusing to fold in a 10-9 thriller.

The Fort Worth shortstop hits her 28th home run of the season, but seven Blues combine for 10 hits. After surrendering five runs in the bottom of the sixth inning, Andover responds with a walk and two doubles, thanks to Jen Wheatley, Slade and Peachy. Lyman's rising line drive is snagged and another run is bought expensively with a Mary Wells groundout, but there is Kate Silva's two-out single to keep hope alive. The last Blue, Francesca Antifonario, already on base three times, is retired on a close play at first base.

The Blues are eliminated, but only after almost 30 other teams have had their hopes dashed. They leave the field winning one game and earning the respect of another team whose manager, Leon McClung, says, "It's fun to play a team with as much grit as ours has. We didn't expect that from y'all."

Sixteen Blues' players have now traveled to a National tournament and all played. Six have yet to make their high school varsities. Nine are only

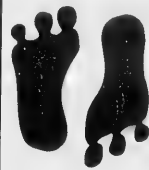
going into the 10th grade.

"They saw softball played at an eye-opening level," says coach Peter Drench. Players like Karen O'Connor and Bridget Finn, just learning how to bat left-handed and slap the

ball in this quickest version of the diamond game, see teams full of players with those skills. Beth Previte, working hard on her bunting skills, has now tried to lay it down against a 55-mph riseball in front

of several hundred fans.

"As my partner Jimmy Cassie kept telling them," Drench adds, "they now see what it takes to compete at this level and that they can learn to do it."



**DAN'S  
AUTO  
BODY**

**\$300 - \$500 Deductible?  
Use MasterCard or Visa!**

INS. ESTIMATES  
FRAME REPAIRS  
AUTO GLASS

COLLISION REPAIRS  
RUST PROOFING  
APPRAISALS

VANDALISM & THEFT REPAIR  
**(508) 664-9954**

**danny thomas**  
Shop Reg #R.S. 0000423

209 Main St. - Rte. 28  
North Reading, MA 01864

## The New 3-Year Test Drive!



**The All New Audi 100 V6**

**\$299**

Lease  
Incentive  
Only

Per Month

**THE WINNER:** Of the International Motor Sports Association's Decathlon of Performance and Control.

36-month closed end lease, 10% down cash or trade at lease inception. Lessee responsible for mileage exceeding 50,000 15c per mile over limit MSRP \$29,305 Audi 100, automatic. Additional options at extra charge. Ma. plus tax and security deposit.

**Includes All Scheduled Maintenance!**

**PARK AUDI**

The Andovers' Exclusive Audi Sales & Service Dealer  
222 Lowell Street, Lawrence, MA • 686-9743

Charles Daher's  
**COMMONWEALTH  
MOTORS**

**HONDA CHEVROLET ISUZU**

**CHEVROLET**

**\$UMMER  
\$AVING\$**

1992 **HONDA** CIVIC CX

**\$7692**



Mod. #234

1992 **Geo** STORM 2+2



**\$7992**

Stk. #2309

1992 **CHEVROLET** LUMINA

**\$10,292**



Stk. #2390

**NO MATTER WHERE YOU BOUGHT  
WE'LL SERVICE YOU**

**LUBE • OIL • FILTER**

**\$12<sup>92</sup>**

Any GM  
Honda  
Isuzu

Other Makes \$7 Extra

SATURDAY SERVICE

EXPRESS SERVICE

EXIT 45, ROUTE 495, LAWRENCE, MA • 687-3000

Mon.-Thurs. 9-9; Fri. 9-7; Sat. 9-6; Sun. 12-5

Service and Parts Departments Open Saturday



## The fish are just waiting to get caught this weekend at Harold Parker

The Harold Parker State Forest annual fishing festival will be held Saturday, Aug. 15, from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. (rain or shine), at Field Pond on Harold Parker Road. The festival is sponsored by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management; the Aquatic Resources Education Program (AREP) of the Massachusetts Department of Fish and Wildlife; and Bucko's Sporting Goods Inc., of North Reading.

Registration begins at 10 a.m. at Field Pond and is free. No fishing license is

required for participants who register between 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. AREP will offer free clinics on casting and knot tying techniques, baiting and fishing. The AREP and Bucko's Sporting Goods, Inc. will supply bait and tackle for those who do not bring their own.

There will also be prizes. AREP and Bucko's Sporting Goods/Inc. have donated fishing tackle to be raffled off.

For more information, call 475-7972 and ask for Melissa Spurr.



## THE DREAM CONTINUES...



### Auto Engineering's

EXCELLENT SELECTION OF

## 1992 MERCEDES

(Available for Immediate Delivery)

Wide Selection of 300D 2.5s, 300E Fourmatics, 300CEs, 400Es, 300TEs, 300SLs and 500SLs.

## MID-SUMMER DREAM SALE

Exceptional Savings on Pre-Owned  
BMW'S and MERCEDES

### BMW

- 1990 BMW 325ix #9734, red/black, 5 sp., all wheel drive, 24K mi.
- 1990 BMW 325i #7286A, calypso red/natur, 2 dr., 5 sp., 27K mi.
- 1989 BMW 325i #7276A, wht/blk lea., just traded, 68K.
- 1989 BMW 325ix #9735, red/blk, 5 sp., all wheel dr, 38K mi.
- 1989 BMW 325ix #9729, wht/blk, auto, all wheel dr, 5 sp., 27K mi.
- 1988 BMW 528e #9692, bronzi/natur lea., 5 sp., 59K mi.
- 1988 BMW 528e #9722, wht/burgundy lea., auto, low, low mi, 49K mi.
- 1988 BMW 325i conv., #9720, calypso red/natur, 2dr., 5 sp., 27K mi.
- 1988 BMW 325i conv., #9724, bronzi/natur, auto, 33K mi.

### MERCEDES

- 1992 Mercedes 190 2.6 #9727 wht/pal, power seats, 7,500 mi.
- 1992 Mercedes 400E #3213 blk/cream lea., ASR, only 500
- 1992 Mercedes 500E #9599, desert taupe/cream lea., HAND BUILT 6K mi.
- 1990 Mercedes 300E 2.6 #9739, blk/blk, factory warranty, 24K mi.
- 1989 Mercedes 300E #9733, anthracite/pal, 31K mi.
- 1988 Mercedes 300E #9712A, silver/blk, MB 2 yr. warranty, 68K mi.
- 1988 Mercedes 300E #9730, smoke/burg, MB 2 yr. warranty, 59K mi.
- 1988 Mercedes 300TE wagon #973, pearl grey/blue, MB 2 yr. warranty, 52K mi.
- 1988 Mercedes 420SEL #9740, pearl grey/green, MB 2 yr. warranty, 55K mi.
- 1988 Mercedes 560SL #97089, blk/pal MB 2 yr. warranty, 35K mi.
- 1988 Mercedes 190 2.3 #9726, desert taupe/cream, power seats, phone only 44K mi.
- 1987 Mercedes 300D #9730, smoke/burg, MB 2 yr. warranty, 59K mi.
- 1987 Mercedes 300D #9715, desert taupe/pal, just arrived 57 K mi.
- 1985 Mercedes 300D #9710, champ/pal, MB 2 yr. warranty 61 K mi.
- 1985 Mercedes 190E #9736, blk/blk, 5 sp., MB 2 yr. warranty, 64K mi.

Auto Engineering is closer than you think!  
We are located just off Rte. 128  
at the Burlington Mall exit, exit 32B.

## Auto Engineering

Authorized Mercedes and BMW dealer.

84 Middlesex Tpke.  
Burlington, MA

(617) 229-1951



SALES DEPARTMENT

OPEN:

Sunday 12-5 p.m.

SERVICE DEPARTMENT

OPEN:

7 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

Monday thru Friday

# WE ♥ REGAN

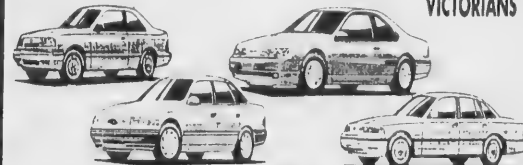


## \$SAVE USED CAR SALE \$SAVE

		USED TRUCKS
'88 Escort Wag. #2278 Economy <b>\$5388</b>	'89 Probe LX Auto, Sunroof, 30,000 miles. <b>\$8988</b>	
'88 EXP Hatch #2298 Air, 45k <b>\$5688</b>	'90 Mustang Hatch Auto, Air, 20,000 miles. <b>\$9288</b>	'90 F150 Supercab #4933 Nice Truck <b>\$12,288</b>
'88 Reliant Wag. LE #2156 Auto., Air <b>\$5988</b>	'88 Colony Park Wag. #2220 V8, Air, 8 Pass. <b>\$10,288</b>	'90 F150 XLT #2290 Air, 4x4 <b>\$12,988</b>
'88 Tempo 4 Dr. #4820 Auto., Air <b>\$6488</b>	'89 Sable GS 4 Dr. #2307 Power Locks, Air <b>\$10,488</b>	'89 Bronco XLT Air, V8, 48k, Nice Truck <b>\$13,988</b>
'88 Tempo 2 Dr. #4993 2 Dr., Air, 42k Mi <b>\$6588</b>	'90 Thunderbird #2157 6 Cyl., Air <b>\$10,988</b>	'91 Aerostar Wag. #2131 Air, XL, 7 Pass. <b>\$15,488</b>
'87 Thunderbird #2082 Air, Stereo Cass. <b>\$6988</b>	'90 Cougar LS #2313 Air, Moonroof <b>\$12,288</b>	'90 F250 4x4 #2212 XLT Lariat, 16k <b>\$15,988</b>
'89 Escort GT #2273 Air, Stereo <b>\$6988</b>	'90 Cougar XR-7 #2256 32k, Moonroof <b>\$13,988</b>	'91 Bronco Eddie Bauer #2074 V8, Air <b>\$19,688</b>

## LOW MILEAGE FORMER RENTALS AVAILABLE IN SEVERAL MODELS

'91 & '92 TEMPOS '91 & '92 TAURUS '91 & '92 T-BIRDS '91 & '92 CROWN VICTORIANS



# REGAN



(508) 373-3878

(508) 687-0299

501 BROADWAY,  
HAVERHILL

Jct. Rte. 97 & 495

SERVICE & PARTS OPEN  
SATURDAY 9:00-NOON

**SERVICEMAN.**  
**SPARTAN**  
**PAINT & SUPPLY Co., Inc.**

Name Brand  
**PAINTS, HARDWARE,  
GARDEN SUPPLIES**

**PROPANE TANKS FILLED  
20# REFILL \*\$8.95**

OPEN EVES \*TIL 9 P.M. SAT. \*TIL 6 P.M. SUN. NOON 5  
**FREE PARKING**

225 Main St., No. Reading  
664-6111

**New Bodies**  
by *SlenderQuest*  
TONING AND TANNING SYSTEMS

- Wolff System™ Tanning Beds
- Massage • Facials • Waxing
- Sea Clay Body Wraps

MESSINA'S SHOP PLAZA  
109 MAIN ST., NO. ANDOVER 688-8040

**NEW NAILS**

- FULL SET OF NAIL TIPS \$30<sup>00</sup>
- NAIL FILLS \$15<sup>00</sup>
- MANICURE & PEDICURE \$20<sup>00</sup>
- MANICURE \$7<sup>00</sup>

125 MAIN STREET  
(Messina's Shopping Center)  
NO. ANDOVER 682-4844

**Pets Unlimited**

Feeds, Needs  
and  
Fun Stuff  
for your  
Pet and You

117 Main St., No. And.  
(Messina's Shopping Center) 682-0558

**NO. ANDOVER  
AUTO BODY**

374 OSGOOD ST., NO. ANDOVER  
683-6000

Complete body and frame repairs on  
all foreign & domestic cars.  
State licensed appraisers and  
insurance specialists  
Our reputation speaks for itself!  
State Reg. #227

**BIDER'S  
DANCE & COSTUME CTR.**  
Methuen Mall 475-5665

• Costume Rentals  
(Theatrical & Masquerade)  
• Dance, Fitness &  
Gymnastic Supplies  
• Musical Instrument  
Accessories & Sheet Music  
• Lessons For All Ages

**DEPOT  
HOUSE OF PIZZA**

- PIZZAS • SPAGHETTI
- HOT GRINDERS
- GREEK SALADS
- BEER & WINE

53 Essex St.  
Andover 475-0055

**WALKUP'S GARAGE**

Foreign & Domestic  
GENERAL AUTO REPAIRS:

- Brakes • Exhaust
- Tune-ups • Tires

17 Railroad St.  
Andover 475-2321

**Tips'n Toes** a full service  
nail care salon

Manicures, Pedicures, Acrylics, Silk Wraps, Organic  
Wraps, Paraffin Treatments • Tips 'n Toes carries  
Aveda Natural Colour Cosmetics and Skin Care

Park Street Village 470-2525  
63 Park Street Andover, MA

**ELM STREET  
AUTOMOTIVE**

9 Lupine Rd., Andover  
475-5873

**Complete Auto Repairing**  
FOREIGN CARS OUR SPECIALTY  
24 Hr. Towing & Road Service

**Frames  
UNLIMITED**

You name it ... we'll frame it.  
Hours: Tues. Wed. Sat 10-5 Thurs & Fri 10-8  
CLOSED SUNDAY AND MONDAY

Shawheen Plaza, ANDOVER 470-0432

**WHITE STREET  
Paint & Wallpaper  
Co., Inc.**

WHOLESALE • COMMERCIAL  
ARCHITECTURAL • INDUSTRIAL

15 Broadway  
Lawrence 688-6078  
683-8694

**THERESA  
(MANZI)  
AMORE**

CERTIFIED HEARING AID CONSULTANT  
ALL IN-THE-EAR HEARING AID  
**FREE HEARING TEST**  
FREE HOUSE CALLS MADE  
101 Amesbury St., Rm. 108  
682-4730

**Anastasia's  
Curtains  
and Gifts**

Verticals, Mini Blinds, Duettes,  
Pleated Shades, Custom and  
Ready-Made Curtains, Collectibles,  
and many more gifts.

1215 Main St., Tewksbury  
640-1580

... so the boys won't  
play ball  
with you...

BEFORE YOU BUY A NEW  
**DODGE** or Similar  
**CHRYSLER-  
PLYMOUTH**

**SEE US ...  
WE'LL PLAY BALL  
WITH YOU.**

**TOM  
MANZI  
DODGE**  
Cor. Merrimack St. & So. Broadway  
LAWRENCE 683-9591

**ANDOVER  
PHOTO**

EXPRESS COLOR PROCESSING  
COLOR ENLARGEMENTS  
B & W CUSTOM LAB  
PASSPORT PHOTOS

27 BARNARD STREET 475-1452

**ACE  
UPHOLSTERY**

FOR ALL YOUR  
UPHOLSTERY NEEDS

683-2542  
Free Estimates  
Pickup & Delivery

164 So. Union St., Lawrence

**LANGFORD SEAFOOD  
FRESH FISH DAILY**

Lobster Packed For Travel  
- Friday Only Take-Out-  
FISH & CHIPS, CLAMS, SCALLOPS, UNION RINGS  
COMPLETE SELECTION OF READY MADE ENTREES

229 So. Union St., Lawrence  
688-8141 • 682-3791

**ANDOVER  
HOCKEY SHOP**

Shawheen Square 475-7474

• **ALL SPORTS** •  
Lacrosse, Hockey, Baseball  
Softball, Football, Basketball  
**TEAM SUPPLIES**

HOURS: 10-6 DAILY  
SAT. 9-5

**International  
Bread Basket**

• BAKERS OF FINE  
ITALIAN BREAD, COOKIES, ASSORTED  
PASTRIES, CAKES FOR ALL OCCASIONS,  
MEAT PIES, SPINACH PIES  
• DAILY SPECIALS

WHOLESALE WELCOME  
31 Merrimack St., Lawrence • 689-2291

**TOWNE  
AUTO BODY**

Collision Experts Insurance Specialist  
Fast and Courteous Service  
Isn't it time you dealt with  
friendly professionals.  
Located at former  
Andover Auto Body location.

307 Clark St., No. Andover  
975-8700

**ANDOVER GULF SERVICE**

- SAME DAY GENERAL REPAIRS
- ALL WORK GUARANTEED
- DOMESTIC & FOREIGN CARS  
(BMW, MERCEDES, TOYOTA, HISSAN, ETC.)

65 MAIN ST.  
ANDOVER 475-9465

## BUSINESS PROFILES



### Towne Auto Body

Towne Auto Body of North Andover has only been in business one year, but has already built a loyal clientele. The dedication to old-fashioned quality and service that George Myers and his staff offer has given them many satisfied customers and a reputation that is spreading. Along with that service and quality, Towne Auto Body is committed to giving the customer a fair price.

Precision collision repair is a specialty at Towne Auto Body. If your car is stolen and recovered, they also do expert recovered theft

repairs. With appraisers on the staff, they are insurance specialists.

George Myers, a North Andover native and resident, has a staff of six body specialists. Three are state licensed damage appraisers. Between them, they have over 100 years of experience in the auto body repair business. This Massachusetts' registered repair shop uses only first-quality manufacturers' parts in their repairs. With their state of the art equipment and top-of-the-line hand and body tools, Towne Auto Body can do any body repair on both foreign or domestic cars.

Whether your car needs some cosmetic touch-ups or has been in a major collision, Towne Auto Body of North Andover is equipped to give you excellent service with a 100% guarantee. Call them first for all your auto body needs.

Towne Auto Body is located at 307 Clark St., North Andover (off Route 125 just south of AT&T). Hours are Monday-Friday 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday 9 a.m. to noon. Telephone: (508) 975-8700.

Susan Pokress

**ANDOVER  
PLUMBING  
& HEATING**

We feature **KOHLER** elegance  
And Also Install Complete  
BATHS & KITCHENS

Repairs &  
Remodeling

475-5121 685-8383  
P.O. Box 262, Andover  
Lic. No. 6739

The  
**Piazza**  
**INSURANCE AGENCY, Inc.**

Since 1940  
The Piazza Insurance Agency, Inc. has been serving Greater Lawrence and the Central Merrimack Valley area with experience, expertise, excellence and efficiency. The result is "Quite Simply the Best" insurance service you can buy!

ONE ELM SQUARE 474-4200  
ANDOVER FAX # 474-4205

**Sutton travel**

Merrimack Valley's Most Experienced Travel  
Agent. International and Domestic Tours.  
Cruises & Resorts. Free Consultations

141 Main St. 686-9521  
North Andover 687-3007

**RICH VASAPOLLI'S  
SAMURAI WARRIOR, INC.**

- KARATE
- KICK BOXING
- JUDO • KENDO
- WEAPONS

203 MAIN ST.  
RTE 28  
NORTH READING  
664-0027

HEAD INSTRUCTOR  
EARL LACAILLADÉ  
BLACK BELT

**YOKOHAMA  
JAPANESE STEAK HOUSE**

- TEPPANYAKI TABLE
- SUSHI
- KOREAN and  
JAPANESE CUISINE

689-4047

313 So. Broadway, Rt. 28, Lawrence

# Pirates swim to fifth overall at championships

Paced by Kevin Riley's high-point trophy in the 11-12 age group, the Merrimack Valley Pirates swam to a fifth-place finish overall in the New England Age Group championships held at the Harvard University pool.

In the 8-under class, Courtney Catalano was fourth in the 50-meter backstroke, eighth in the 50-meter freestyle, 12th in the 50-meter butterfly and 13th in the 100-meter free, placing seventh overall in the high-point standings. Connie Brown was sixth in the 100 free, ninth in the 50 free, 11th in the 50-meter breaststroke and 15th in the 500 back. Brown, Catalano, Lindsay Girolamo and Casey Dwork won the 200-meter free relay and placed second in the 200 medley relay.

Charles Kinnett, Sean Riley, Michael Richard and Ryan Middlemiss won the 200 medley and free relays. Riley was seventh in the 50-meter breaststroke, 13th in the 50 fly and 14th in the 100 free. Richard was fourth in the 50-meter breaststroke and ninth in the 50 back.

In the 9-10 age group, Scarlett Quigley, Jill Middlemiss, Nicole Hendrickson and Michelle Riley placed second in the 400 relay, fifth in the 200 free relay and eighth in the 200 medley relay. Corrie Alfonso and Kaitlyn Richard were on the "B" relays which placed 10th in the 200- and 400-meter free relays and 14th in the 200 medley relay.

Quigley was fourth in the 200 free, seventh in the 100 free, eighth in the 200-

meter individual medley and 13th in the 50 free and 100 fly. Middlemiss placed fifth in the 100 fly, seventh in the 200 free, eighth in the 100 free, 12th in the 200 back and 13th in the 200 I.M. while Hendrickson was 16th in the 200 free.

The 9-10 boys' relays of Adam Kovach, Matt Gagne, Richard Kinnett and Joe Almlof racked up three third-place finishes. Kinnett placed third in the 100-meter breaststroke, eighth in the 50-meter breaststroke, 14th in the 100 fly and 16th in the 200 I.M. Kovach was sixth in the 200 free, eighth in the 100 fly, 10th in the 100 free, 12th in the 200 I.M., 14th in the 100 back and 15th in the 50 fly. Gagne scored 13th in the 100 fly, 15th

(Continued on page 44)

## Junior All-Stars win openers

(Continued from page 37)

If Andover won it earned today off and advanced to tomorrow's championship round, needing just one more win to qualify for the World Series. A loss meant another game today and would force the locals to win three straight to earn the trip to Michigan.

**Andover, 5-1**

Sciolla, 4-0 in tournament play after this win, didn't allow a hit or run until the sixth as Andover built a slim 3-0 lead against hard-luck loser Pat Noone.

Noone also went the distance for Bedford, yielding seven hits while fanning three and walking only two.

Bedford qualified for the 'Elite Eight' at Bennington by ousting Maine state champ Biddeford in a best-of-3 series last week.

Visiting team Andover took a 1-0 lead in the top of the first when Marc O'Sullivan slapped a one-out single to center field, stole second and crossed on Sciolla's two-out single.

It remained 1-0 until the fifth when Greg Wojtkun singled to left, stole second and came home on Pat Annese's single. Annese stole second, took third on a passed ball and scored on a wild throw by the Bedford catcher.

The New Hampshire champs spoiled Sciolla's no-hit and shutout bids in the bottom of the sixth when Chris Shea followed a pair of walks by roping a clean two-out double up the right-center field gap.

Bedford left the two tying runs stranded on base in the inning, and fell behind 5-1 in the top of the seventh when pinch-hitter Dan Gosselin singled to right, Wojtkun beat out a bunt single. Steve Vickers sacrificed both runners along, Annese rescued Gosselin with a suicide squeeze for Andover's third straight bunt, and O'Sullivan produced the final insurance run with a two-out single to left field.

Bedford threatened again in the last of the seventh, putting two aboard via walks before Sciolla got Steve Main to bounce out to first baseman Pat Annese.

Defensive standouts were second basemen Vickers and Sean Connors, along with center fielder Marc O'Sullivan who made two fine running catches.

**Andover, 8-3**

Pat Annese, improving to 5-0 overall, scattered three Southington safeties, fanned three but also kept it interesting with eight walks.

Righthander Jesse Asklar went the route for the Connecticut champs, allowing nine Andover hits while whiffing two and walking four.

Southington scored a pair of unearned runs in the top of the fourth to break a scoreless tie, but Andover roared back with three in the home half and a big five-spot in the fifth.

In the fourth Brian King walked, Annese walked, Jason Schofield's bunt forced King at third base, Greg Wojtkun belted an RBI double, Jason Monarca lashed a run-scoring single, and Marc O'Sullivan hoisted a sacrifice fly to center field.

Andover batted around in the fifth, Mark Tropeano starting the rally with a double that one-hopped the left field fence. JMoe Sciolla followed with an RBI single to left, pinch-hitter Dan Gosselin walked, both runners advanced on a two-out passed ball, Wojtkun spiked an RBI single, Monarca hammered a two-run double, and O'Sullivan rescued pinchrunner Rob Busby with a single.

Southington added a harmless run in the seventh.

Wojtkun finished the game 3-for-3, while Monarca and O'Sullivan added two hits apiece.

Tropeano made the defensive play of the game at shortstop in the fourth, after Southington had scored twice and had runners at the corners with one out. Tropeano leapt high to stab a line drive by pitcher Asklar, and then ended the inning by doubling the runner off third base.

Monarca also played a strong game at catcher.

**Kwons gone**

Andover is forced to play in the Regional Tournament without slugging standouts Rob and Al Kwon, who are vacationing in Myrtle Beach in a family trip planned long before the All-Star Tournament.

Pony Leaguers Dan Gosselin and Steve Vickers were summoned to fill the void, and they'll remain on the roster until the Andover 13's get eliminated or win it all.

Several parents made the trek to Bennington including the Tropeanos, Monarcas, O'Sullivans and Kings.

"I don't know what I'm going to do if we win the Regionals," noted Manager Vickers. "The rest of my family is vacationing in New Jersey."

Andover followed its opening victory with a team meeting and pizza party that night.

## Sports for Life set for Sept. 27

Sports for Life Festival '92 will be held at Holy Family Hospital, 70 East St., Methuen, Sunday, Sept. 27.

A 50-mile bike ride will begin at 8:30 a.m.; a five-mile walkathon at 10:30 a.m. and five-mile road race at 11 a.m.

Preregistration fee is \$10; post registration is \$12. The entry fee will be waived for entrants obtaining \$30 or more in pledges. All contributions must be submitted at the registration table to waive entry fee.

All proceeds will benefit Holy Family Hospital's Cancer Management Center.

For more information, call 687-0151, Ext. 2104.

## BUSINESS PROFILES

### HONDA LAWN MOWERS, NOTHING'S EASIER.



### ANDOVER SMALL ENGINE SERVICE

100 SCHOOL ST., AND. 475-4525

### Showplace Cleaning

PROFESSIONAL CLEANING SERVICES  
Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning Specialist (MONTHLY SPECIALS)  
• Window Cleaning • House Cleaning  
• Fire & Flood Damage • Free Estimates  
"The Only Thing Cleaner Than Our Work Is Our Reputation"  
1215 MAIN ST. TEWKSBURY 851-3314

## BUSINESS PROFILES

### ROYAL DRAGON

160 Winthrop Ave. 686-6969  
Lawrence



Coming Soon...

### TROPICAL ISLAND

600 River St., Haverhill 521-2399



Are you considering remodeling your home or building an addition? We can help!

We can design your project and give you a cost analysis with CAD!

Phone: 374-6256 Ask for John

HOME ENERGY CONSULTANTS

### OUR HOUSE

AUTHENTIC CHINESE FOOD

Dining In & Take Out  
No MSG - 100% Veggie Oil  
235 Main St., Rte. 28  
North Reading

664-9908 664-9909

### Eagle Travel

Affiliated w/ Eagle Travel Services, Inc.

Travel for Less!

Lowest Airfares

GUARANTEED!

Billerica, MA • (508) 663-9545

### HOLLAND'S FLOWER SHOP

DUTCH FLOWERS

Distinctively Designed

685-3213

Daily Deliveries

24 hour service by phone

All major credit cards honored

139 Main St., North Andover

Sharon's Vintage

Jewelry & Antiques

A SMALL SHOP WITH MUCH TO OFFER

COSTUME JEWELRY GOLD SILVER GLASS

POTTERY BOOKS ETC.

• THINGS OF JAPAN • USUAL BOUGHT & SOLD

CORNER OF 2ND ST. & MAIN

143 MAIN ST., NO. ANDOVER

975-1613

### Sharon's

HAIR CENTER

FAMILY BARBERING & STYLING

• Evening Appointments Available

• Walk-ins Welcome

FREE MANICURE W/ ANY PERM W/ THIS AD!

132 Waverly Road

North Andover

685-6889

### MASTERS

SELF DEFENSE CENTERS

SHAOLIN KEMPO-KARATE

FITNESS & SELF DEFENSE

STUDIO

508-664-0256

246 Main Street

N. Reading, MA 01864

### PAUL'S

SHOE REPAIR

All Types of

Leather Repair

HEELS WHILE

YOU WATCH

7 Bartlett St., Andover

474-9320







DRAPERIES • UPHOLSTERY  
VERTICAL & MINI BLINDS  
ANTIQUE RESTORATION

689-0454  
Call today for a convenient  
no obligation appointment  
Bob Silveira, Owner

## Jade Kitchen

436 SOUTH UNION ST., LAWRENCE  
(Corner of Rt. 114 & South Union St.)

CHINESE, JAPANESE & THAI CUISINES

Dine In or Take Out  
Beer & Wine, No MSG  
100% Vegetable Oil

WE DELIVER 794-2475

## THE MAIL ROOM

• Parcel Delivery & Shipping



470-2001  
Fax: 1-508-470-1960  
9 Bartlett St., Andover  
Across From Park Village

## PLAY IT AGAIN SPORTS

WE BUY AND SELL  
USED AND NEW  
SPORTS EQUIPMENT

• HOCKEY • SKI EQUIPMENT • GOLF • FOOTBALL  
• WEIGHTS • ALL EQUIPMENT IN GOOD CONDITION  
STADIUM PLAZA (Across from Shawmut Center)  
WINTHROP AVE., LAWRENCE 687-8084

## HASTINGS FLOOR COVERING

Sales & Installation

23 Years Experience

10 HICKORY RD  
NORTH ANDOVER 681-9115



Coordinating Wallpaper, Paint  
& Custom Window Treatments  
No. Andover  
685-4870

**Dennis' Beauty Shoppe**  
200 Osgood St., No. Andover  
683-2279

**VCR REPAIR**  
BAYSTATE ELECTRONICS  
VCR-CAMERA-STEREO  
1875 Main St.  
Tewksbury 851-3012

**AIRPORT SERVICE OUR SPECIALTY**  
NO STOPS - NO OTHER PASSENGERS  
1 PASSENGER \$35.00 EACH  
Additional Passengers \$5.00  
DORAN INC. 470-3383

**RADON DIAGNOSTIC SERVICES**  
Precise, reliable instruments  
give on-site results in minutes!  
EPA Qualified Laboratory  
The Surgeon General urges that all  
homes be tested. Isn't it time you  
assessed your radon health risk?  
R. Rimmacher  
Andover, MA 794-3354

**Le Studio de Ballet**  
2 Dundee Park, Andover 470-1381  
Year-round Classes for  
Adults & Children & Seniors  
Director: Margaret Earle  
Classes Accompanied By Pianists  
EVGENIA A. MIRONOVICH  
CAROL CLARKE

**PARK Audi**  
The Merrimack Valley's  
Exclusive  
Porsche / Audi Dealer  
222 Lowell St.  
Lawrence  
(508) 686-9743  
Leasing  
European  
Delivery

**KALEIDOSCOPE Ladies Boutique**  
Apparel for your every need,  
from special occasion to sportswear.  
Jewelry & Accessories  
16 Main St., Andover 475-4495

**Discover COOMBS**  
Three floors of fine quality Traditional,  
Country & Shaker Home Furnishings in  
our New England town showrooms  
464 Middlesex Ave., Wilmington, MA  
(508) 658-4511  
Exit 40 N or S off Rt. 93. Left at top of  
ramp. Right at lights. 100 yds. on left.

**Charles Duhay's COMMONWEALTH MOTORS**  
We Service All  
Makes and Models  
Service & Parts  
Open Mon thru Sat  
Full Service  
Body Shop  
Over 300 Vehicles  
Always on Sale  
EXIT 45, ROUTE 495, LAWRENCE, MA • 687-3000

**GIANT Glass Co., Inc.**  
AUTO GLASS SPECIALISTS  
Free Mobile Service  
688-8211  
1000 Osgood St., (Rte. 125) No. Andover

**CHINA CHEF RESTAURANT**  
Szechuan & Hunan  
Style Cuisine  
Serving Cocktails  
Take Out Service  
12901 HEBBARDWAY, LAWRENCE  
688-6145 794-0916

**DIET CENTER**  
Featuring EXCLUSIVELY  
YOU The unique individual  
weight loss program  
designed for you  
COMPUTERIZED BODY COM-  
POSITION ANALYSIS  
OVER 20 YEARS PROVEN  
CALL FOR FREE CONSULTATION  
63 PARK ST. ANDOVER 474-8910

**Be Cofi and Cade**  
337 Essex St., Lawrence  
"OLDE FASHIONED HOME COOKED DELICACIES"  
Take-out Food Available  
Available For Parties, Meetings, & Functions. 687-3933  
ENTERTAINMENT THURSDAYS & FRIDAYS  
With Open Microphone From 6 P.M.  
Hours: MON, TUES, & WED 7:30 AM TO 5 P.M.  
THURS & FRI 7:30 AM TO 5 P.M. SAT 7 AM TO 2 PM

**Columbia AUTO SEAT COVERS**  
• SLAT COVERS  
• CUSTOM INTERIORS  
• CUSTOM CARPETS  
• SIMULATED CONVERTIBLE TOPS  
• CONVERTIBLE TOPS  
• TRUCK BED COVERS  
• HEADLINERS  
• BURN HOLES REP.  
SPECIALIZING IN  
ANTIQUE  
INTERIOR RESTORATION  
165 So. Broadway, Lawrence  
683-2205 683-8408

**THE ANDOVER EXPRESS, LTD.**  
• PARTY PLATTERS • CATERING  
HOME OF "THE CAFE"  
Northern Italian Cuisine  
15 Railroad St.  
Andover (508) 475-1200

# BUSINESS PROFILES



Decorators Connie Ahern and Marilyn McCarthy show fabrics to a customer.

## Coombs Furniture

Coombs Furniture has been in business for over 100 years. The showroom offers a very welcoming atmosphere for customers who are shopping. The third generation of the family is now in charge of the business and they number many of the customers.

Coombs Furniture carries traditional and country furniture with all of the top manufacturers represented in the industry.

One of the hallmarks of Coombs and Sons is the quality of the furniture.

Coombs Furniture has decorators on staff to help you. They offer a wide variety of services to help you put together that perfect look. By having a decorator, you can have window treatments, and even those who have a hard time choosing Coombs decorators can help you with those decisions.

On Saturdays, while the nice weather holds, Coombs Furniture is holding a garage sale. They are offer-

ing great buys on discontinued and discontinued furniture. Come do some shopping and see what treasures you can find.

Coombs Furniture is located at 464 Middlesex Ave. in Wilmington. From Andover take Route 93 South to Exit 40 (Route 62). Turn left at the top of the ramp. Then right at the lights. Coombs is 100 yards down on the left. Hours: Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Sunday 1-5. Telephone (508) 658-4511.

Susan Pokress

**CLIFFORD JEWELERS**  
All Jewelry Repairs Done By Owner  
RETAIL STORE:  
159 Main St., No. Andover, MA  
(508) 682-4653  
CUSTOM REPAIR SHOP:  
150 So. Broadway, Salem, NH  
(across from Salem Tri-Cinema)  
603-894-5755

**CASH**  
FOR YOUR JUNK CARS  
& LATE MODEL WRECKS  
RADIATOR REPAIRS  
LEO J. COUTURE & SONS  
687-9527  
54 Medford St., Lawrence  
AIR CONDITIONER SERVICE  
GAS TANKS, HEATERS REPAIRED  
24 HOUR TOWING • 686-5884  
NO JOB TOO BIG OR TOO SMALL

**RICHARD'S**  
5 FLOORS OF "HOME FURNISHINGS" FOR 43 VRS  
25 WATER ST., LAWRENCE, MA.  
686-3903  
EVERYDAY SENIOR CITIZEN 10% DISCOUNT  
OPEN Mon., Thurs. & Sat. 9-5  
Tues. & Fri. 9-7  
M.C. VISA, DISC.  
FREE DEL. & SET-UP

**THE ENGLISH TEAROOM AT LANE'S END**  
Serving English Tea  
Daily 1-6; Sat. 1-5  
BEN & JERRY'S ICE CREAM  
CAPPUCCINO & ESPRESSO • EUROPEAN PASTRIES  
36 PARK ST., ANDOVER 475-7757  
HRS: M-F 10-6; SAT. 10-5; CLOSED SUNDAY

**SCS SILVA CLEANING SERVICE, INC.**  
"The Leader In Housecleaning"  
PRICES START AT \$36.00 PER VISIT  
HOUSE CLEANING • CARPET CLEANING  
WINDOW CLEANING • SPECIALTY SERVICES  
687 LOWELL STREET (ROUTE 110) METHUEN,  
MASSACHUSETTS 01844 • (508) 689-3266

**Healing Hands MASSAGE THERAPY**  
(508) 470-2772  
Helen Rose  
GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE

## Best season in Post 8's history ends on discordant note

innings Jim Hanning was his usual untouchable self as he entered the seventh riding a three-hit shutout. He had struck out seven, including the side in the fifth, and walked only two.

Andover managed just three singles off Post 1 starter Derek LaPlante through five innings, a two-out first inning safety by Chris Lembo, a leadoff single in the second by Jim Landry, and a leadoff bunt single by Matt Daniels in the fifth.

In the sixth, however, Mike Sullivan drew a leadoff walk and Lembo belted a two-run homer to straightaway center field to give Andover a 2-0 lead.

But New Bedford batted around in the seventh, sending nine men to the plate and scoring four runs on four singles, two walks and a costly Post 8 error. The key strokes were a two-run single by No. 9 batter Matt Poitras and an RBI safety by Casey.

Post 1 added an insurance run in the ninth on back-to-back two-out doubles by Walt Lopez and Derek Duclos.

"I guess I just got a little tired and they hit the ball," said Hanning.

Hanning finished with nine strikeouts and four walks, giving way to Todd Murray who struck out the final batter in the ninth.

Andover had one baserunner in each of the last three innings, but failed to score. Hanning faced a two out single in the seventh, Lembo singled with one down in the eighth but was caught stealing, and Gus Quattlebaum reached on a two-out infield error in the ninth.

Lembo went 3-for-4 to pace the six-hit Andover offense.

### Braintree, 6-5

Justin Hesenius, whose last outing produced a spectacular one-hit, 21-strikeout performance was entrusted with keeping Post 8's State title hopes

alive.

He was in the process of doing just that, protecting an early 3-0 lead against Braintree (25-6), when he was forced from the game with a knot in his back.

Actually, he wasn't himself from the start as Braintree left the bases loaded in the first and second, and stranded two men in the third before Hesenius left.

Andover relievers Mike Kinnon and Todd Murray (1-1) kept the three-run lead intact (5-2) until the seventh, when Braintree closed the gap to one and then struck for two more in the eighth to send Post 8 back home.

Brian Flanagan laced a two-run single for Andover in the third, following one-out singles by Matt Wolcott (bunt), Chris Lembo and a walk to Hesenius (who stayed in the game in right field).

Braintree made it 3-2 in the top of the fourth on an RBI triple by Galen

Potts and run-scoring double by Sean Lynch.

Post 8 made it 5-2 in the home half on singles by Gus Quattlebaum, Mike Sullivan (RBI) and Chris Lembo.

Andover had two runners aboard in the fifth and sixth, squandering both chances, and had single baserunners in the seventh and ninth.

Kevin Mont's two-run double in the seventh made it 5-4, and in the eighth Mike Ranieri tied it with an RBI double and scored the gamewinner on Lynch's two-out single.

Two safeties apiece were contributed to Andover's 11-hit attack by Matt Wolcott, Mike Daley, Chris Lembo and Jim Landry.

Other teams who qualified for the State Tournament were defending champ Lowell, Aldenville, Quincy, Lanesboro and host Chicopee.

The tourney is scheduled to conclude either today or tomorrow.

## Pirates swim to fifth overall at age group championships

(Continued from page 42)

in the 200 I.M. and 16th in the 200 free.

Kevin Riley was first in the 400 free, 100 fly and 200 I.M., second in the 100 and 200 free and 50 fly and third in the 50 free and 100 back and seventh in the 50 back.

Jessica Schoen, Elizabeth Ackley, Andrea Girolamo and Lyndsay St. Onge were ninth in the 200 medley and free relays and 11th in the 400 free relay. Ackley placed ninth in the 50 free, 11th in the 200 free, 12th in the 400 free and 15th in the 100 free while St. Onge was 10th in the 100 back and 15th

in the 50 back.

Malissa Blais, Diana Liberty, Joanna Jones and Danielle Muraca finished fourth in the 400 and 800 free relays and the 400 medley relay in the 13-14 age group. Liberty was third in the 400 free and 200 fly and sixth in the 200 free while Blais placed seventh in the 100 and 200 back and 12th in the 100 free. Jones was 10th in the 400 I.M. and 13th in the 200 I.M. and Muraca finished 13th in the 400 free.

Kait McLaughlin was seventh in the 200 fly, ninth in the 400 I.M., 10th in the 200-meter breaststroke, 11th in the 200 back and 12th in the 200 I.M.

Scott Campbell, Justin Gagne, Keith Grant and Jeff Middlemiss placed fourth in the 800 free relay and sixth in the 400 free and medley relays. Campbell placed 10th in the 200 fly, 12th in the 400 free, 14th in the 50 and 100 free and 15th in the 200 free.

In the senior division, Kristen Perault was second in the 1,500 free, third in the 800 free, sixth in the 400 free, 13th in the 200 free and 14th in the 200 fly. Laurie Woelfel was fifth in the 100-meter and eighth in the 200-meter breaststrokes while Cathy Legg was 13th in the 800- and 1,500-meter freestyle events.

Matt Liberty, Reed Newland, Matt Swenson and Garrett Burke were fifth in the 400 medley relay and seventh in the 400 free relays. Newland was third in the 200 fly, seventh in the 100 fly, 12th in the 400 free and 16th in the 200 free and 200 I.M. and Liberty was sixth in the 200 back, ninth in the 200 I.M. and 11th in the 100 fly. Burke was ninth in the 50 free and 13th in the 100 free and fly while Eric Williams was 10th in the 100-meter breaststroke, 11th in the 200-meter breaststroke, 13th in the 400 I.M. and 800 free and 14th in the 1,500 free. Chris Blongiewicz was 16th in the 800 free.

## SOFTBALL SCORES

### Boston Bicycle Couriers 12 Andover Hockey Shop 8

An excellent defensive game played by the Boston Bicycle Couriers held the Andover Hockey Shop to only one run in three innings of play. Julie Viola, at second base, made three great plays to first baseman Jennifer Mann. Shortstop Cindy Su made an outstanding catch plus two great plays to first base. Abbie Woodoffe was excellent in the outfield and limited Andover Hockey Shop's scoring ability. Lindsey Mano snatched two pop-ups at third base for the outs. Julie Litzenberger made a great catch of a hard-hit line drive. The AHS rallied in the fourth inning with a double by Emily Wegner for three RBIs. In the sixth inning Emily Wegner started another rally with three more RBIs. BBC pitcher Julie Litzenberger kept control with bases loaded and struck the last batter out for the win. The BBC offensive was led by Julie Viola with two doubles and a single, Cindy Su, a double and a single, and Jennifer Mann going three for three with three singles.

### The Victor Co. 4 - Team 6 5

This was an exciting pitchers duel going eight innings before Team 6 secured the win. Lynne Mazza pitched five shutout innings with 10 strikeouts for The Victor Co. Bridget Fallon made an outstanding play of a ground ball force-out at third. Nicole Carpenter was strong at first base and Jackie Tommasino and Tracy Cann controlled the outfield.

Julie Scott, Megan Burke, Erin Collins and Laura Bougoin led the Victor Co. with two hits each.

### The Victor Co. 12 - Central Metal Finishers 10

Lynne Mazza continued her strong pitching with three shutout innings. Erin Collins had her strongest game of the season at first base. Laura Bougoin played defensively behind the plate. Casey Timmons played a great third base. The Victor Co.'s Tammy Winship and Julie Flynn had three hits each.

### Jay's Wall Covering vs.

### Central Metal Finishers

Jay's Wall Covering's Shannon Breen led with two home runs and Laura Orlando slammed in one home run for three RBIs. Kristen Games was also strong at bat. Catcher Viki Pierce made an outstanding play for the third out in the second inning. Rachel Brodie at second base made a great defensive play and Charlotte Muller controlled first base. Pitcher Sarah Muller pitched a third-inning 1-2-3 out. Pitcher Caroline Torrisi and Erin Croteau, at second base, contributed to the JWC's defense.

### Jay's Wallcovering vs. The Victor Co.

Anh Nguyen made an outstanding double play in the first inning. Second inning key plays were by Shannon Breen and a play to third from shortstop Kristen Games for the out. Charlotte Muller, Viki Pierce and Erin Croteau pitched very well. The fifth inning was closed by a catch of a line

(Continued on page 45)

## SPORTSTALK

Brief notes from the past week:

**Chris Addressa and Kevin Lane** of Andover have performed well in goal during the early portions of the annual Hoickey Night in Boston Summer Showcase of Stars being held all this month at Merrimack College.

Addressa, who has transferred from Andover High to Cushing Academy and is fresh off a strong Bay State Games showing, is doing well for the Suburban entry and St. Mark's student Lane has been sharp for Central-At-Large in the 12-team tournament that features top high school age players from 20 different states and New Brunswick, Canada.

\*\*\*

Former Governor Dummer Academy football-baseball standout **Bill Batchelder** of Andover will join former Andover High

baseball Coach **Dave Betten-court** at the University of New Hampshire this fall.

Batchelder, who spent his freshman year at Division 1 baseball power Creighton University where he saw limited time as both a catcher and pitcher, had originally intended to transfer to the University of Maine where he was all set up to room with incoming freshman and Andover High-Post 8 Legion pitching phenom Jim Hanning.

Hanning is a full scholarship Black Bears' recruit.

Batchelder, who will follow in the footsteps of cousin and current minor leaguer Rob Carpenter at UNH, spent the summer as the ace short reliever for the Lowell Braves of the Eastern Mass-Bay State League.

Batchelder will begin his Wildcats' career as a closer, or fireman, this fall.

## LEGAL NOTICES

## TOWN OF ANDOVER



## PLANNING BOARD

Notice is hereby given that a public hearing will be convened on Tuesday, August 25, 1992, at 7:30 p.m., in the Third Floor Conference Room, Town Office Building, Bartlett Street, Andover, on a petition by Genetics Institute for a Special Permit for Removal/Regrading of Earth Materials under Section VI.E.1.2.b. of the Zoning By-Law, said permit to allow for regrading and removal associated with the proposed construction of new industrial buildings, associated parking areas, and stormwater control basins on property owned by the petitioner off Lowell Junction Road. Documents are on file at the Andover Planning Department and may be viewed between the hours of 8:30 a.m., and 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday. August 6 & 13, 1992

## TOWN OF ANDOVER



## PLANNING BOARD

Notice is hereby given that a public hearing will be convened on Tuesday, August 25, 1992, at 7:30 p.m., in the Third Floor Conference Room, Town Office Building, Bartlett Street in Andover, on a petition by Genetics Institute for a Site Plan Special Permit under Section VI.Q.3. of the Zoning By-Law, said permit to allow for construction of a 42,000 square-foot central energy plant, and a 110,000 square-foot biology research building and associated parking areas on property owned by the petitioner off Lowell Junction Road. Plans and documents are on file at the Andover Planning Department and may be viewed between the hours of 8:30 a.m., and 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday. August 6 & 13, 1992

## MORTGAGEE'S NOTICE OF SALE OF REAL ESTATE

PREMISES: 26 Rutgers Road  
Andover MA 01810

By virtue and execution of the POWER OF SALE contained in a certain mortgage given by Louis Zidle to Commonwealth Mortgage Company, Inc. dated August 31, 1989 and recorded with the Essex County (Northern District) Registry of Deeds in Book 2990 Page 113, of which the undersigned, Security Pacific National Trust Company (New York) As Trustee is the present holder, for breach of the conditions of said mortgage and for the purpose of foreclosing the same will be SOLD at Public Auction at 4:00 pm, on September 01, 1992 upon the mortgaged premises, 26 Rutgers Road Andover MA 01810 as described below, all and singular the premises described in said mortgage

TO WIT: A certain parcel of land with the buildings thereon situated in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts shown as Lot 42 and 42A, Rutgers Road, on a plan entitled 'Definitive Plan Parkhurst Andover, Massachusetts', dated August 25, 1966. Hayes Engineering, Inc., said Plan recorded with Essex North District Deeds as Plan No. 5632. Subject to easements and restrictions of record, insofar as the same are in full force and applicable, but included in this conveyance is the fee in said Rutgers Road as it shall apply to said lots

TERMS OF THE SALE: Said premises will be sold and conveyed subject to all outstanding municipal or other public taxes, tax titles assessments, liens or claims in the nature of liens, rights of tenants and parties in possession, and existing encumbrances of record, if any, which take precedence over the said mortgage above described

The amount of \$10,000.00 must be paid by certified, bank treasurer's or bank cashier's check at the time and place of the sale by the purchaser as a deposit. The balance of the purchase price is to be paid in cash, or by certified, bank treasurer's or bank cashier's check within 60 days thereafter, at the Law Offices of Elliott S. Hopkins, Esq., Commonwealth Executive Park, Five Old Concord Road, Burlington Massachusetts 01803 (617) 221-3340, to be deposited in escrow with the mortgagee's said attorney. Other terms to be announced at the sale. Land Court Case Number 160148. Present Holder of said Mortgage. Security Pacific National Trust Company (New York) As Trustee 2 Rector Street New York, NY 10006 AUCTIONEER Hatfield Associates (UK) 617/273-2169

August 6, 13 & 20, 1992

MORTGAGEE'S SALE OF REAL ESTATE  
63 Tewksbury Street, Andover, MA

By virtue and in execution of the Power of Sale contained in a certain mortgage given by Joseph M. Clementi and Thelma J. Clementi to First Eastern Mortgage Corporation, a corporation duly established under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, dated September 27, 1989 and recorded with Essex North Registry of Deeds Book 3003, Page 152, of which mortgage Housing Mortgage Corporation, as the successor by assignment of said First Eastern Mortgage Corporation, is the present holder, for breach of conditions of said mortgage and for the purpose of foreclosing the same will be sold at Public Auction on the mortgaged premises, located at 63 Tewksbury Street, Andover, Massachusetts hereinafter described, at 10:00 o'clock, A.M. on the 2nd day of September A.D. 1992, all and singular the premises described in said mortgage.

To wit: The land in said Andover, with the buildings thereon, situated on the northwesterly side of Tewksbury Street shown as Lot A on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Andover owned by Ernest Hall dated October, 1962", which plan is recorded with North District of Essex County Registry of Deeds as Plan No. 5898. Said lot according

to said plan is bounded and described as follows:  
SOUTHERLY or SOUTHEASTERLY by Tewksbury Street, 126 feet;

WESTERLY by land now or formerly of Lowrie, 162.50 feet;  
NORTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of Gordon Hall, 60 feet; and  
NORTHERLY by land now or formerly of Emali Hall, 209.04 feet. Said parcel contains according to said plan 15,230 square feet of land more or less."

Subject to and with the benefit of all restrictions, easements, improvements, outstanding tax takings, municipal or other public taxes, assessments, liens, or claims in the nature of liens, and existing encumbrances of record created prior to the mortgage. Also subject to all tenancies and/or rights of parties in possession.

For authorization to foreclose see order of the Land Court in First Eastern Mortgage Corporation vs. Charles Leadingham, Trustee of Andover/63 Tewksbury Realty Trust Land Court Case No. 173817.

## TERMS OF SALE:

The highest bidder will be required to deposit SEVEN THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$7,500.00) in cash, bank treasurer's check or certified check with no intervening endorsements at the time and place of the sale, and the balance of the purchase price shall be paid to the Mortgagee in cash, by certified check or by bank cashier's check in or within thirty (30) days from the date of sale at the offices of Foster & Bibeau, Attorneys at Law, 1445 Main Street, Tewksbury, Massachusetts. In the event the successful bidder fails to fulfill the agreements herein or in the relevant memorandum of sale contained, or fails to pay the purchase price at the appointed time and place, the deposit shall be forfeited and become the property of Housing Mortgage Corporation. The undersigned Mortgage reserves the right to reject any and all bids made at the foreclosure sale, to amend and change the terms of the sale by announcement made prior to foreclosure sale, and to continue the foreclosure sale to such subsequent date as the Mortgagee may deem advisable. In the event that the successful bidder(s) at said auction shall default in purchasing the within described real estate according to the terms of the Notice of Mortgagee's Sale of Real Estate and/or the terms of the Memorandum of Sale executed at the public auction, the Mortgagee reserves the right, at its election, to sell the mortgaged premises which are the subject of such default by foreclosure deed to the respective second highest bidder at said auction upon the same terms and conditions as described above. The successful bidder at the sale shall be required to sign a Memorandum of Sale at the time and place of the sale containing the above terms and all other terms and conditions of the sale.

The description for the premises contained in said mortgage shall control in the event of a typographical error in this publication. Housing Mortgage Corporation Joseph A. Moschella, Vice President

Present Holder of Mortgage  
By: Charles F. Foster Esquire  
Foster & Bibeau  
1445 Main Street  
P.O. Box 413  
Tewksbury, MA 01876  
Attorney for Mortgagee  
(508) 851-9300

August 6, 13, 20, 1992

## NOTICE OF MORTGAGEE'S SALE OF REAL ESTATE

By virtue and in execution of the Power of Sale contained in a certain mortgage given by Eugene V. Zaffini, Trustee of G & S Realty Trust to Realty Funding Corp., a duly established Massachusetts Corporation having its usual place of business in Newton, Massachusetts, dated March 23, 1990 and registered with the Essex County (Northern District) Registry of Deeds of the Land Court as Document No. 48515 on Certificate of Title No. 11323, of which mortgage Realty Funding Corp. is the present holder, for breach of the conditions of said mortgage and for the purpose of foreclosing, the same will be sold at Public Auction at 12:00 p.m. (noon) on August 25, 1992, on the mortgaged premises located at 4 Stirling Street, Andover, in Essex County, Massachusetts, all and singular the premises described in said mortgage.

## TO WIT:

The land and buildings on a certain parcel of real estate situated at 4 Stirling Street, Andover, County of Essex, State of Massachusetts and further bounded and described as follows:  
NORTHERLY: By Lot C-4 as shown on plan hereinafter mentioned ninety-five and 65/100 (95.65) feet;  
EASTERLY: By Stirling Street fifty and 52/100 (52.52) feet;  
SOUTHERLY: By Lot C-2 on said plan eighty-seven and 80/100 (87.80) feet; and  
WESTERLY: By land now or formerly of George Manders fifty-one and 03/100 (51.03) feet

All of said boundaries are determined by the Court to be located as shown on Plan No. 1726 G, drawn by Arthur R. Nicholson, Surveyor, dated December 14, 1946, as approved by the Court, filed in the Land Registration Office, a copy of which is filed with Certificate of Title No. 3223, Book 22, Page 93, and being designed as Lot C-3 thereon

For title see Certificate of Title No. 10861

These premises will be sold and conveyed subject to and with the benefit of all rights, rights of way, restrictions, easements, covenants, liens or claims in the nature of liens, improvements, public assessments, any and all unpaid taxes, tax titles, tax liens, water and sewer liens and any other municipal assessments or liens, or existing encumbrances of record, which are in force and are applicable, created prior to the said mortgage which is being foreclosed whether or not reference to such restrictions, easements, improvements, liens or encumbrances is made in the deed

## TERMS OF SALE

A deposit of Five Thousand (\$5,000.00) Dollars by certified or bank check will be required to be paid by the purchaser at the time and place of sale. The balance is to be paid by certified or bank check at the Law Offices of Mark P. Harmon, Esquire, 27 Needham Street, P.O. Box 339, Newton Highlands, Massachusetts 02461, within forty five (45) days from the date of sale. Deed will be provided to purchaser for recording upon receipt in full of the purchase price

Other terms, if any, to be announced at the sale

REALTY FUNDING CORP  
Present holder of said mortgage  
By its Attorneys  
LAW OFFICES OF MARK P. HARMON  
Stanley S. Freedman Esquire,  
27 Needham Street, P.O. Box 339,  
Newton Highlands, MA 02461  
(617) 244-7505

July 30; August 6 & 13, 1992

SOFTBALL  
SCORES

(Continued from page 44)

drive by Sarah Muller. Caroline Torrisi slammed in a home run.

Jay's Wallcovering 17 Andover Hockey Shop 16

Katie Jardi led the Jay's Wallcovering with a grand slam homerun. Charlotte Muller controlled first base and Laura Orlando played very strong at second base. Anh Nguyen pitched well. Sarah Muller came in to pitch out of a bases-loaded jam in the fifth inning and closed the door 1-2-3 in the sixth inning. Viki Pierce made a spectacular play as catcher in the sixth inning securing the final out.

See next  
week's  
Townsmen  
for more  
girls'  
softball  
scores.

## Recycle

DO YOU HAVE an item or items that you no longer need, but that would be useful to someone else, something you'd be willing to give away if someone would come get it? For instance: boxes, storm windows, a child's bicycle, cardboard boxes, an old set of dishes. You can list your recyclable items in the Townsman's newest classified section: "RECYCLE". (FREE of charge!)

It's a way to clean up your place while acknowledging the world is running out of landfill space. Simply write us listing your recyclables and we'll print them in the paper. No phone calls please.

## Special Notices

ADVERTISE...IT WORKS! Your service listed here puts you in touch with thousands of interested readers. Call our Classified Department at 475-1943.

AM INTERESTED in joining Andover area investment club. 470-1971.

ARCHERY RANGE INDOORS. Archers interested in a club or private range for practice. Call 685-2145 evenings.

WALK AMONG BUTTERFLIES in our 3000 square foot flight atrium at THE BUTTERFLY PLACE! See hundreds of butterflies hatching, flying and laying eggs. Open daily 10am-5pm. 508-392-0955 in Westford.

## Entertainment

JIMBO Z. KLOWN, R.C. Once upon a time, a truly magical and caring clown loved to entertain children at Birthdays. He still does! 1-374-4418.

## Alterations

ANDOVER TAILORING. Dress making, quality alterations. Men's, Women's and Children's. Call 475-1447. Tuesday-Friday, 8-5; Sat. 8-3.

## Antique Shops

## SALT MARSH ANTIQUES:

Route 1A, Rowley, pays cash for your furniture, paintings, clocks, rugs, glass, character cookie jars, brick-a-brack. Let us make an offer on your single items, basement, attic or whole estate. (Broom sweep) Call 508-948-7139.

## Health &amp; Beauty

REGISTERED LICENSED ELECTROLYSIS. Permanent hair removal. Lowest professional rates. Complimentary consultation. Seventeen years experience. Specializing face and eyebrows. 683-2999.

ROBERT DANIELS COLLECTION offers top quality skin care products at discounted prices. All products are guaranteed. Call toll-free. MA (508) 426-4392. NH (603) 596-9436.

## Arts, Crafts &amp; Gifts

STAINED GLASS CLASSES. Custom windows any shape or size and repairs. Call Andover 975-1222. Supplies and sun catchers available at Steele Pot Crails, Rt. 28, Salem, N.H. (603) 894-6738

## Novenas

ST. JUDE'S NOVENA: May the Sacred Heart of Jesus be adored, glorified, loved and preserved throughout the world now and forever. Sacred Heart of Jesus, pray for us. St. Jude worker of miracles, pray for us. Say this prayer 9 times a day, by the 8th day your prayers will be answered. It has never been known to fail. Publication must be promised. My prayers have been answered. M.L.F.

## Services Offered

A DUMP TRUCK for hire. ATTICS, CELLARS, YARDS CLEANED for a reasonable price. Prompt, reliable service. Call Jim at 685-1302.

A M-P M DUMP TRUCK. Services. We clean out ATTICS, CELLARS, GARAGES, etc. We do moving and gutters too. Fast services, low prices, fully insured. Established 1976. 688-7102 or 681-8262.

ADD A DECK- Open decks to closed-in winterized porches. I will also design multi-level decks to fit your unique requirements. 30 years experience in the area. MA Licensed. 475-1958.

ANTIQUE AND AGED CLOCKS. Tall or shelf, brass or wood. Expertly maintained, restored, repaired, packed, moved, installed. Prompt, guaranteed workmanship. Free estimates. Reasonable prices, buying mechanical clock parts and tools. 683-3688.

AVAILABLE FOR HOUSESITTING- September 1992 to June 1993. References available. Call David at 474-8824.

BACKGROUND DINNER MUSIC on piano. Classical, showtunes, easy listening. Reasonable rates. Available for weddings and other functions and private parties. Call 1-372-9394.

BARRY'S REMOVAL & Disposal. Cellars, attics, yards cleaned out, appliances, furniture, oil tanks, boilers removed. 24 hour service. Licensed and insured. John 1-617-246-7762.

CALLIGRAPHY WITH A creative touch. Envelopes addressed, place cards, certificates, poems, signs, scrapbooks. Machine printed unique invitations for Bridal and Baby showers, Christenings, weddings, Bar/Bat Mitzvahs, anniversaries, stationery, napkins. Distinctive engagement and birth announcements. Exciting selection of paper available. Prompt service. Joyce Witover 474-4645.

CALLIGRAPHY- add a classic touch to wedding invitations, place cards. Reasonable price, prompt turn around. 470-1778.

CARPET/LINOLEUM "DON'T BE FLOORED BY HIGH PRICES." In-home shopping. Large selection. Professionally installed. REASONABLY PRICED. We also install goods bought elsewhere. Free estimates. Repairs/stretches. SMC FLOOR COVERING 685-3693.

GETTING MARRIED? Let us dry your wedding flowers and turn them into a long lasting Keepsake wreath or basket. For more information visit our shop. Betsy Williams/The Proper Season, 68 Park St., Andover. 470-0911.

GRAPHIC DESIGN/DESKTOP PUBLISHING. Design to print, business cards and forms, brochures, flyers, logos, menus, newsletters, promotional material, resumes and training. 475-3052.

HANDYMAN REPAIR SERVICES. Home repairs/maintenance, carpentry, painting, window/door replacements or adjustments, odd jobs, mechanical, small electrical/plumbing. Small repairs welcomed. Len Vigneault 686-9813.





# PROPERTY TRANSFERS

## ANDOVER

The following is a list of properties in Andover that sold from July 17 to July 23.

**1** Shandel Investment Trust bought Ballardvale Road, LS 32, 33, for \$150,000 from Yvon Cormier Construction Corp. The mortgage is with Somerset Savings Bank.

**2** E & F Builders Inc. bought 12 Avery Lane, Lot 23, for \$120,000 from Quailcrest Realty Trust. The mortgage is with Andover Bank.

**3** Christopher P. Bodge bought 4 Henderson Avenue, Lot 25, for \$32,500 from Carmen B. Goodman.

**4** Christopher P. Bodge bought 4 Henderson Ave., Lot 15, for \$32,500 from Colin M. Bodge.

**5** Daniel C. Carayannis bought 11 Paulonette Circle, Lot 12, for \$275,000 from Doherty & Sons Inc. The mortgage is with Independence One Mortgage Corp.

**6** Michael J. Hogan bought 3 Harper Circle, Lot 22, for \$395,000 from Yvon Cormier Construction Corp. The mortgage is with Salem Five Mortgage Corp.

**7** Carl T. Gall bought 4 Strawberry Hill Road, Lot 4 for \$188,500 from Leo Chan. The mortgage is with Abbey Financial Corp.

**8** Bruce W. Husel bought 17 Marie Drive, Lot 29, for \$252,000 from Philip E. London. The mortgage is with Independence One Mortgage Corp.

**9** Edward S. Janeczak bought 4 Dairy Lane, Lot 8, for \$207,000 from JJ Mangano, Inc. The mortgage is with Stoneham Cooperative Bank.

**10** Winter John Realty Trust bought Dairy Lane, Lot 11, for \$80,000 from Norman Tisbert. The mortgage is with Stoneham Cooperative Bank.

**11** Norman Tisbert bought Lowell Junction Road, Lot 2, for \$90,000 from Perkins Development Trust.

**12** Myrick W. Pullen bought 6 Southridge Circle, Lot 17, for \$339,900 from Kenneth F. Diraffael. The mortgage is with New England Federal Savings Association.

**13** Eugene T. Roy bought 1 Hidden Way, Lot A, for \$285,000 from Joseph F. McEnroe. The mortgage is with Bayfinch Mortgage Corp.

**14** Derek J. Stryker bought 11 Pomeroy Road, 13 acres, for \$385,000 from Michael K. Schoelz. The mortgage is with Chase Manhattan Financial Services Inc.

**15** Thomas M. Darby bought Haverhill Street, Lot C, for \$95,000 from Collective Federal Savings Bank.

**16** Christopher B. Webster bought 7 Haven Drive, Lot 39, for \$205,000 from Marcia D. Pomerleau. The mortgage is with Commonwealth Mortgage Co., Inc.

**17** Maxwell S. Ball bought 24 Michael Way, Unit 17, for \$155,000 from Andover Bank. The mortgage is with Andover Bank.

## NORTH ANDOVER

The following is a list of properties in North Andover that sold during the same period.

**1** Pauline M. LeClerc bought Unit 120EL-12 Edgelawn Ave. for \$95,000 from New Heritage Trust. The mortgage is with Fleet National Bank.

**2** Joseph S. Winning bought 43 Phillips Common, Lot 5, for \$249,695 from Phillips Common Realty Trust. The mortgage is with Medford Savings Bank.

**3** Andrew Realty Trust bought Turnpike Street, Lot 4, for \$130,000 from Andover Bank. The mortgage is with Andover Bank.

**4** James V. Long bought 35 Meadow Lane, Lot 4, for \$190,000 from William G. Zetwick. The mortgage is with Andover Bank.

**5** Frederick J. Golon bought 4 Walker Road, Unit 11 for \$66,000 from Roland L. Annand. The mortgage is with Family Mutual Savings Bank.

**6** Imtiaz Rangalla bought Jetwood Street for \$3,000 from Vito Realty Trust.

**7** Scott R. Sirota bought 17-19 First St. for \$239,000 from Monemax Realty Trust. The mortgage is with Andover Bank.

**8** Catherine A. Hanley bought Fernview Avenue, Unit 5FV-5, for \$69,500 from Mitre Corp. The mortgage is with Fleet Real Estate Funding Corp.

Source: Essex County Registry of Deeds, Lawrence branch.

**MERRY MAIDS** - Custom home cleaning - professional service. Dusting, vacuuming, kitchen/bath clean up. 16 local offices. Bonded and insured. Free estimates. 658-5197.

**PONY EXPRESS CLEANING** Company. No job too big or small. Commercial and residential cleaning weekly, biweekly, monthly, one time major jobs. Free estimates. Chelmsford 251-7712.

**PROFESSIONAL CLEANING** and personal home service including errands. Serving all areas. Reasonable rates. References Call 683-5220.

**WHITE GLOVE CLEANING**. The very best. Experienced. Professional. Serving the Andover - No. Andover area. For a free estimate, call Helene Spoto 475-4275.

**WITH THE BEST REFERENCES** from Andover customers, we provide highest job quality in European style. Weekly House Cleaning, One Time Cleaning, Windows, Silver, Ironing, Your extra Wishes? "Come Clean" is for your needs. Call 508-441-0447.

### Window Cleaning

**IMAGE WINDOW CLEANING**. Now scheduling for spring. Residential and commercial a specialty. Free estimates. 10% off with this ad. Expires August 27th. Call 682-5142.

**JOHN'S WINDOW WASHING**. Residential homes our specialty. Also sash cords repaired. Reasonable rates. Free estimates. Call 686-7047.

**RESIDENTIAL WINDOW CLEANING**. We also do reglazing, sash cords, interior and exterior painting. Owner is on site 15% Senior discount. F&M Cleaning 508-372-2992.

### Landscaping

**AFFORDABLE LAWN CARE** by Seacoast Landscaping. Custom mowing and trimming, pruning and hedge clipping. Student owned and operated. Call Bob 686-6254.

**EVERGREEN LANDSCAPING** Spring cleanups, thatching, mowing, shrubs trimmed, planting, hauling. Reasonable and dependable. Established 1976. Insured. One free mowing with seasonal contract. 688-7102 or 681-8262.

**GARDENS BY ELLEN**. Perennials gardens and landscapes. Designs, installation, maintenance. Call 686-7122.

**M.L. LANDSCAPING**. Lawn mowing services. Fast, dependable. Call or leave message. Michael 975-0751.

**NORTHEAST LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS**. Complete property maintenance. Shrub trimming, lawn mowing, fertilization, aeration, dethatching, light tree work. Call Norman V. Lee 683-7154.

**PINE TREE LANDSCAPING**. Complete Lawn & Shrub Maintenance. Lawn & Shrub Fertilizing. Shrub Pruning. Weekly Lawn Care. Bark Mulch Installation. Free estimates 475-2202.

**R&D LANDSCAPING**. Weekly lawn care, shrub maintenance, design and planting. Reasonable and dependable. Call Rick 475-0265.

**SCREENED LOAM**. Dozer and backhoe. Sand, gravel, stone and fill. Stump, brush and trash removal. Also, Dumpsters available. Call 372-7845.

**TREES AND SHRUBS**. Pruned, Trimmed, Moved. Complete Landscape Construction. The Best Rates in the Merrimack Valley. Call 685-7851.

### Child Care

**BALLARDVALE PRESCHOOL**: 23 Clark Road, Andover has openings for preschool and extended day for September 1992. Call Laurel Hansen 470-2033.

**EXPERIENCED CHILD CARE** provider, mother of 8 month old/5 year old, will care for your child (max 2), in your home. Full/part time. Call 682-0112.

**INFANT OR YOUNG** toddler child care in your home. One full day or 2 half days. Also evenings. Middle-aged, reliable and references 683-1254.

**MATURE, RESPONSIBLE PERSON** to care for your children. Weeknights and weekends. References available. Please call Diane in Andover at 688-0659.

**OUT COUNTRY PRESCHOOL**, North Andover. Limited spaces for Fall. Small classes. AM/PM sessions. Developmental curriculum, computers, art. Ages 2.9-5yrs. 683-2820.

**PATTI'S PLACE** Established 1980 offers the best in child care for children 0-4 years in a warm, stimulating atmosphere. Interviewing now. Call 683-5104.

**YVONNE'S HOME NURSERY and DAY CARE** provides the highest quality infant and child care, in a cozy and secure educational environment. Fully qualified, Certified Infant/Toddler Teacher. To inquire about future enrollment call 688-1330. License #58162

### Instruction

**ACCREDITED READING SPECIALIST** for the child or adult who requires help with reading, spelling, writing, K-6 math. S.A.T., S.S.A.T. Miriam Smith, M.A., Mass. licensed 683-6129.

**ART FOR KIDS**: Ages 7 and up. Eight weeks, 2 hour sessions. Small classes, individual attention. Materials included for new students. Call Merry 683-2999.

**BEAVEN & ASSOCIATES** Private tutoring. English, math, sciences, Latin, Spanish, French, German. SAT's, SSAT's. 91 Main Street. 475-5487.

**EXPLORE THE ART OF SINGING**. Learn vocal technique; coaching all styles; beginners welcome. Call Joanne Messier at 475-7460.

**FOLK ART AND TOLE PAINTING CLASSES**: Monday through Thursday, 6:30pm-9:30pm; Saturday morning 10am-1pm. For more information call NOSTALGIC CREATIONS 508-373-6417.

**HERB LECTURES FOR CLUBS, organizations**: Former teacher available for lecture/demo on herbs for kitchen, garden, craft. Call "Thymesavers" 470-2481.

**LEARN TRUE ART** of Reproduction Doll Making. Classes and Gift Certificates. Bring in this ad for first month of classes free! AND EVERYTHING NICE. 372-2726.

**LESTUDIO DE BALLET**, 470-1381. 2 Dundee Park, Andover. Ballet classes for adults and children.

**MATH TUTOR** - 20 years college teaching experience, Math Ph.D. Will tutor all levels Middle School through College. Call 475-4285.

**PERFORMING CLASSICAL PIANIST**. Oberlin Conservatory of Music graduate. Theory, ear-training, keyboard also. Advanced students preferred, beginners accepted. Phone 475-9303.

**PIANO LESSONS** for beginners and intermediates. Children and adults. Call 475-4769.

**PIANO TEACHER** with Russian background. Over 20 years experience including teaching at Phillips Academy is accepting new students. Please call Mrs. Kodinsky 475-9186.

**PREPARE FOR THE** school year with experienced teacher/tutor. Reading, writing and grammar skills taught, as well as history subjects. Lena Robinson 470-2422.

**PROFESSIONAL TUTOR**: Free Consultation. Reading, writing, math, study skills, typing; SSAT and SAT preparation. Telephone after 6 p.m. 682-0530 Jean Mathies.

**VIOLIN LESSONS**: Performing Classical Violinist from Russia, with years of teaching experience in one of the best professional schools in Moscow, will be teaching privately in Andover starting September. For information call Lilia Muchnik 617-232-4012.

### Help Wanted

**BABYSITTER WANTED**. Tuesday, Thursday, 20 hours for 1 and 3 year old. Experienced, non-smoker. Call after August 9th 475-0906.

**AFTER SCHOOL** care needed for our 10 and 13 year old daughters. Monday-Friday, 2:30-6:00pm. Own transportation essential. Some light house-keeping. College student or college age preferred. Start early September. West Andover. 975-8170 after 6:00pm.

**CHILD CARE** - AHS student with a car needed 4 days a week from 3 to 6 pm to care for 2 children after school in the Sanborn School area. 475-7982 after 6 p.m.

**EXPERIENCED FEMALE** To care for teacher's two children, 2 and 4, starting September 7th. Must have car and excellent references. 475-8172.

**EXPERIENCED PRESSER** - Part time. Apply in person, ask for Barbara. Carousel Cleaners, Star Market Plaza, North Reading.

**HEAD TEACHERS POSITIONS** available. Must meet OFC criteria. Part time mornings. Please send resume to P.O. Box 4, West Buxford, MA 01885.

**HOUSEKEEPER** - mature, loving woman to care for 2 boys in our home. 5 days per week, 7am-6pm. Non-smoker please. Call 474-0044. Salary negotiable. Live-in/live-out.

## Classified/Real Estate

*This one*



Commercial Residential

**PAINTING - WALLPAPERING**  
Interior / Exterior  
Financing Available • Free Estimates  
**475-8909**  
20 YEARS Exp.

**P. J. Raffi**  
**PLUMBING & HEATING, Inc.**




Commercial • Residential • Industrial  
"Professional Service, Affordably Priced"  
Free Estimates Fully Insured

**508-657-7710**

Master's Lic. #9898 / Oil Tech. Lic #27959

## HELP WANTED

**The Butler's Pantry**



**A Gourmet Food Store**  
**SALES PERSON**  
Part Time  
Conscientious people needed who enjoy pleasant surroundings and working with the public.  
Hours include 3 afternoons per week, 2:30 to 6:30, and 3 Saturdays per month, all day. Must be able to work through the Christmas season.  
Additional hours can be arranged.

APPLY IN PERSON at  
7 Barnard Street, Andover

**CUSTOMER SERVICE COORDINATOR**

Permanent, Part-time

We are looking for a well organized person with good office skills. This position requires someone with good typing/computer skills, filing and telephone skills, who can handle a variety of duties, including scheduling appointments.

To apply, stop in and fill out an application at Waltham Chemical Co., 85 Flagship Drive, North Andover, MA.

**WALTHAM CHEMICAL CO.**

Protecting our Environment Since 1893

An Equal Opportunity Employer

## Help Wanted

**CARE NEEDED FOR** fun loving 2 1/2 year old from 7:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. on Wednesdays starting early September. Looking for either family daycare, mom with child or college student. Call 474-4395.

**INTERESTED IN PART** time babysitter for our 1 year old, 8-10 hours per week now, 30 hours per week starting October. Call 470-1569.

**LAW OFFICE SEEKS** paralegal with experience in all phases of collections. Qualified candidates will have experience with

small claims court, workers' compensation and PIP laws. Must be aggressive, take charge person with good listening skills and an aggressive personality. Must thrive on ability to negotiate situations to final favorable results. Send resume with references to P.O. Box 1724, Haverhill, MA 01830.

**MATURE, LOVING, RESPONSIBLE** nanny/housekeeper beginning mid August to care for two year old and 5 month old children. Live-in/out. English speaking, non-smoker, must have experience and verifiable references. Call 686-2763.

**NURSERY STAFF** - Part time experienced nursery staff professionals needed for women's health club. Must adore kids and train in CPR, first aid. Send resume, S.A.C., 63 Park St., Andover, MA 01810

**MATURE BABYSITTER** Part time for three boys, starting end of August. Late afternoons, 4-5 hours per week. Call 470-0034.

**PSYCHOLOGY GRADUATE STUDENT.** Live-in or out of home near Merrimack College. Help mother create and manage a highly structured environment for an eight year old girl. Breakfast time to school bus, after school to 9pm. Some weekends necessary. Child care experiences and references necessary. Start week 8/23. Please reply: Box FJ-30, c/o The Andover Townsman, 33 Chestnut Street, Andover, MA 01810

**RESPONSIBLE LOVING ADULT** to care for 5 year old and 2 year old in our home, 4 days per week. 8am-4pm, beginning September. Non-smoker, own transportation 475-1267.

**THE ANDOVER SHOP** is looking for a stock person to work after school throughout the school year. Starting immediately part time or full time 3pm to 6 pm daily. Call for appointment. 475-2252 127 Main St., Andover

## Publications

**\$200-\$500 WEEKLY!** Assemble products at home. Easy! No selling. You're paid direct. Fully guaranteed. FREE 24 hour recording. Reveals details 801-379-2900. Copyright #MA113DH.

**\$40,000/YEAR! READ** books and tv scripts. Fill out simple "like/don't like" form. EASY! Fun, relaxing at home, beach, vacations. Guaranteed pay check. FREE 24/hour recording. 1-801-379-2925 Copyright #MA113EB

**EXCITING NEW HOME** based employment opportunities. New guide tells all. Mention ad for Free Gift. Guarantee. Call 24hrs 804-980-8256.

**POSTAL JOBS:** Your area \$23,700 per year plus benefits. Postal carriers, sorters, clerks. For an application and exam information call 219-736-9807 ext. P-4004. 9am-9pm, 7 days

**WE'LL PAY YOU** to type names and addresses from home. \$500/per 1000. Call 1-900-896-1666 (\$1.49/min./18yrs+) or write: PASSE-G434, 161 S. Lincolnway, N. Aurora, IL 60542

## HELP WANTED

## DENTAL HYGIENIST

Our office is looking for a personable, dynamic, conscientious individual who has excellent communication skills to join our team as a hygienist on Wednesdays from 9 to 6. Our office is conveniently located in Wilmington. Please call Dr. Paul F. Caselle for an interview at 508-657-4550 or 617-944-6655.

**ReadyMaid's**

Homes / Condominiums / Apartments / Offices  
WEEKLY/BI-MONTHLY/SEASONAL/HOLIDAY SERVICE

- Fully Insured and Bonded
- No Obligation Free Estimates
- We Furnish All Supplies and Equipment
- Speedy Team Cleaning Efficiency
- We Guarantee All Of Our Work
- Serving The Andovers For 10 Years

Call Our ReadyMaid's "Helpline"  
**475-5575**

*The Affordable Housecleaning Professionals*

**GARDEN DESIGN**

An Affordable Alternative to Large Landscaping Companies  
**SPECIALIZING IN PERENNIALS**

- Design • Planting • Maintenance

**FREE CONSULTATION**  
10 Years Experience • References  
**CINDY DOUCETTE**

**603-890-3245**

## Your Painting Specialist

~ Lavin's ~

## TOWNE PAINTING

- Interior and Exterior
  - Wallpapering
  - Old Home Restoration
- ~ Free Estimates ~  
• Fully Insured • Excellent References  
**470-0492**



## Reading Asphalt Company, Inc.

**944-7072**

- Driveways
- Tennis Courts
- Parking Lots
- Private Roads
- Driveway Seal Coating



35 YEARS OF PROFESSIONAL PAVING

## MATTHEW'S LANDSCAPING CO.

Design & Construction

## Planting Service

Lawn Construction: Sod • Seed

Landscape Tie Construction:

Walls, Steps and Border

Walks and Patio: Brick • Bluestone  
Bobcat and Backhoe Service

## Maintenance:

Mulching • Pruning • Lawn Care

**(508) 682-2279**

**MATURE, CARING WOMAN** to babysit 2 year old and 1 year old in our North Andover house, 2 days per week, 7am-5:30pm. Own transportation. 975-3144.

PLAN AHEAD WITH . . .  
**HOMWORKS**

a complete  
**RESIDENTIAL DESIGN SERVICE**

• Professionally prepared plans can save you time and money on your new home, addition or renovation project.

**DAVID W. BROWN 470-0454**

**OVER 20 YEARS OF QUALITY MASONRY**

- PATIOS • WALKS • STEPS
- FIREPLACES • CHIMNEYS
- STONE WALLS • CONCRETE
- CHIMNEY SWEEPING • REPAIRS

**WEST VILLAGE CONSTRUCTION**  
**508-352-8268**  
LANCE C. STICKNEY

## ALLEN TILE

EXPERT INSTALLATION & REPAIR OF:

CERAMIC • QUARRY • MARBLE  
GRANITE • SLATE  
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL

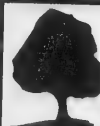
**FULLY INSURED 682-1101 FREE ESTIMATES**  
NO. ANDOVER, MA



**Torrey Painting and Decorating**

Interior & Exterior Painting  
Wallpapering  
licensed insured

Call Jeff Torrey  
**(508) 682-8094**  
No. Andover



**ALFRED J. CAVALLARO, INC.**  
Landscape Contractors

**SCREENED LOAM BARK MULCH**  
**RED HEMLOCK SPRUCE or PINE**  
**475-2466**



# REAL ESTATE / CLASSIFIED

**PURE BABYSITTER-**  
time for three boys,  
ing end of August  
afternoons, 4-5 hours  
week. Call 470-0034.

**CHOLOGY GRADU-**  
**STUDENT.** Live-in or  
of home near Merri-  
College. Help moth-  
eate and manage a  
y structured environ-  
for an eight year old  
Breakfast time to  
of bus, after school to  
Some weekends  
ssary. Child care ex-  
nces and references  
ssary. Start week  
Please reply: Box  
c/o The Andover  
sman, 33 Chestnut  
Andover, MA

**ONSIBLE LOVING**  
**T** to care for 5 year  
and 2 year old in our  
4 days per week.  
pm, beginning Sep-  
r. Non-smoker, own  
ortation. 475-1267.

**ANDOVER SHOP** is  
g for a stock person  
work after school  
hout the school  
Starting immediately  
me or full time 3pm  
pm daily. Call for  
ment. 475-2252  
ain St., Andover

**Publications**  
**500 WEEKLY!**  
ble products at  
Easy! No selling  
paid direct. Fully  
teed. FREE 24 hour  
ing reveals details  
9-2900. Copyright  
3DH.

**0/YEAR! READ**  
and tv scripts. Fill  
ple "like/don't like"  
EASY! Fun, relaxing  
e, beach, vacations  
teed pay check  
24-hour recording  
79-2925 Copyright  
3EB

**ING NEW HOME**  
employment  
unities. New guide  
ll. Mention ad for  
ift. Guarantee. Call  
804-980-8256.

**AL JOBS:** Your  
\$3,700 per year plus  
Postal carriers,  
clerks. For an  
ion and exam  
tion call 219-736-  
xt. P-4004. 9am-  
days

**PAY YOU** to type  
and addresses  
home. \$500/per  
call 1-900-896-1666  
in/18hrs.+) or  
PASSE-G434. 161  
nway, N.Aurora, IL

**WANTED**

**AL HYGIENIST**  
is looking for a  
ble, dynamic,  
tious individual who  
llent communication  
oin our team as a  
on Wednesdays  
6. Our office is  
nly located in  
on. Please call Dr.  
aselle for an  
at 508-657-4550  
44-6655.

**CHEAP! FBI/US. SEIZED**  
1989 Mercedes.....\$200  
1986 VW.....\$50  
1987 Mercedes.....\$100  
1985 Mustang.....\$50  
Choose from thousands  
starting \$25. FREE 24/hr  
recording reveals give-  
way prices. 801-379-2929.  
Copyright #MA113JC

## Animals & Pets

**ENGLISH BULL DOG**  
AKC male, 7 months old  
lawn and white. Great pup.  
Schedule forces sale. Dog  
needs more time.  
\$750/firm 687-8949.

**LOVING PET CARE:**  
Personalized pet care  
while you're away  
Catering to the individual  
needs of your cat/dog  
Boarding, fenced fun-run  
area, baths, walks  
PICKUP AND DELIVERY  
AVAILABLE. 682-5852.

**PETSITTER AVAILABLE.**  
I will provide loving  
care for your pet, large or  
small animals. My home or  
yours. Kathy 685-6846.

## Special Notices

**ADVERTISE...IT WORKS!**  
Your ad here puts you in  
touch with thousands of  
potential buyers. Call  
Classified Ad Department  
at 475-1943 today!

## Condos for Sale

**ANDOVER - FOR SALE**  
**BY OWNER.** Large 3  
bedroom condo close to  
Duck Pond and YMCA.  
Two bathroom, garden  
patio. Call 470-3144 for  
appointment.

## Articles for Sale

**CHERRYWOOD CON-**  
**SOLE PIANO** approx-  
imately 25 years old. Ex-  
tremely beautiful. 1.500.000.  
Call 475-1738 for more  
info.

**NEW DESIGNER FOR-**  
**MAL sofa** \$750, matching  
Queen Anne style chair,  
table and two end  
tables. Call 475-1738 for more  
info.

**AL JOBS:** Your  
\$3,700 per year plus  
Postal carriers,  
clerks. For an  
ion and exam  
tion call 219-736-  
xt. P-4004. 9am-  
days

**PAY YOU** to type  
and addresses  
home. \$500/per  
call 1-900-896-1666  
in/18hrs.+) or  
PASSE-G434. 161  
nway, N.Aurora, IL

**A.D. GIBSON, JR.**  
Call Sandy  
at 475-2496  
**Excavation &  
Landscape Contractor**  
• Septic Repair &  
Installation  
• Site Work  
• Drainage  
• Grading  
• Small Asphalt Repair  
• Field Rotary Mowing  
and other Tractor Work  
Serving Andover  
for over 25 years



## Goddard Bros. Landscaping

**Landscape Design  
and Construction**  
**Sod and Seeded Lawns**  
**Brick Walks and Patios**  
**R.R. Tie Walls**  
**Field Stone Walls**  
**Dozer and Backhoe Service**

**Free Estimates - Fully Insured**  
**508-664-0363 / 508-475-6433**  
Serving the North Shore With Fine Landscapes  
Since 1977

## TEWKSBURY HOME PAINTING

**Summer Special**  
**FREE home power wash**  
**with paint job. \$300<sup>00</sup> value!**  
**Prices start at \$999\* including paint!**  
**HURRY TO SIGN UP**  
**WHILE WE STILL HAVE OPENINGS!**

**Light Carpentry • Seamless Aluminum Gutters**  
**No Deposit Required • Free Estimates**  
**Insured • Licensed • All Work Guaranteed**  
**508-851-2725**

## MORTGAGEE'S SALE OF REAL ESTATE AT PUBLIC AUCTION

**ANDOVER**  
**ANDOVER GARDENS CONDOMINIUM, UNIT 6**  
**6 CRESCENT DRIVE, ANDOVER, MA.**  
**TUESDAY, AUGUST 18, 1992 AT 11:30 A.M.**

This first floor, garden style condominium has approx. 1,009 sq. ft. of living area with a total of 4 RMs including a LR, kit., dining area, 2 BRs plus bath. Essex No. Dist. Reg. of Land Court, Document #44326 on Transfer Memorandum of Unit Ownership No. U-251.  
TERMS OF SALE: A deposit of \$5,000 is required in cash, certified or cashier's check. Balance due within 30 days. Other terms announced. Mark B. Johnson Esq., 12 Chestnut Street, Andover, MA, Attorney for Mortgagee.

**SFM AUCTIONEER'S COMPANY, INC.**  
10 CEDAR ST. • WOBURN, MA 01801 FAX: 617-933-3680 TEL: 617-933-3998  
MASS. LIC. NO. 1029 • N.H. LIC. NO. 2571 • R.I. LIC. NO. 2110 • M.E. LIC. #AN0000949

## START TO FINISH LANDSCAPING

- New lawns sod or seed
- Filling, grading, leveling
- Tree & shrub installation
- Bark and mulch installation
- Masonry walls, walks, stairs
- Dozer, backhoe, trucking • Drainage

**LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE**  
**BLUEPRINTED DESIGNS BY OUR LANDSCAPE ARCHITECT**

**685-3545**

**TYLER MUNROE**  
**LANDSCAPE CONTRACTOR**

## EXCAVATING

- Cellars Dug
  - Septic System Repair
  - Stumps • Driveways • Fill
- BARK MULCH - SCREENED LOAM**

**Peter Breen**  
**687-7774**  
Since 1972

## MORTGAGEE'S SALE OF REAL ESTATE AT PUBLIC AUCTION

**ANDOVER**  
**ANDOVER GARDENS CONDOMINIUM, UNIT 1**  
**10 CRESCENT DRIVE, ANDOVER, MA.**  
**TUESDAY, AUGUST 18, 1992 AT 12:30 P.M.**

This ground floor, garden style condominium has approx. 912 sq. ft. of living area with a total of 4 RMs incl. 2 BRs, LR, kit., dining area plus bath. Essex No. Dist. Reg. of Land Court, Document no. 44440 on Transfer Memorandum of Unit Ownership No. U-251, Book U2, Page 257.  
TERMS OF SALE: A deposit of \$5,000 is required in cash, certified or cashier's check. Balance due within 30 days. Other terms announced. Mark B. Johnson, Esq., 12 Chestnut Street, Andover, MA, Attorney for Mortgagee.

**SFM AUCTIONEER'S COMPANY, INC.**  
10 CEDAR ST. • WOBURN, MA 01801 FAX: 617-933-3680 TEL: 617-933-3998  
MASS. LIC. NO. 1029 • N.H. LIC. NO. 2571 • R.I. LIC. NO. 2110 • M.E. LIC. #AN0000949

## MORTGAGEE'S SALE OF REAL ESTATE AT PUBLIC AUCTION

**ANDOVER**  
**ANDOVER GARDENS CONDOMINIUM, UNIT 3**  
**12 LONGWOOD DRIVE, ANDOVER, MA.**  
**TUESDAY, AUGUST 18, 1992 AT 10:30 A.M.**

This ground floor, garden style condominium has approx. 936 sq. ft. of living area with a total of 4 RMs incl. a LR, dining area, kit., 2 BRs plus bath. Essex No. Dist. Registry of Land Court, Document # 42077 on Transfer Memorandum of Unit Ownership No. U-241.  
TERMS OF SALE: A deposit of \$5,000 is required in cash, certified or cashier's check. Balance due within 30 days. Other terms announced. Mark B. Johnson Esq., 12 Chestnut Street, Andover, MA, Attorney for Mortgagee.

**SFM AUCTIONEER'S COMPANY, INC.**  
10 CEDAR ST. • WOBURN, MA 01801 FAX: 617-933-3680 TEL: 617-933-3998  
MASS. LIC. NO. 1029 • N.H. LIC. NO. 2571 • R.I. LIC. NO. 2110 • M.E. LIC. #AN0000949

## FINELY FINISHED CARPENTRY

## Remodeling & Renovation

Ready to complete your  
largest addition, single  
room remodeling project,  
or provide our "MASTER  
CARPENTER SERVICE" for  
small repairs. Each  
service is provided with  
customer satisfaction as  
our top priority.



**Carl T. Trull**  
**(603) 635-7004**

References Provided / Licensed & Insured  
License #105635

## MORTGAGEE'S SALE OF REAL ESTATE AT PUBLIC AUCTION

**ANDOVER**  
**ANDOVER GARDENS CONDOMINIUM, UNIT 4**  
**8 CRESCENT DRIVE, ANDOVER, MA.**  
**TUESDAY, AUGUST 18, 1992 AT 12:00 NOON**

This ground floor, garden style condominium has approx. 935 sq. ft. of living area with a total of 4 RMs including a LR, kit., dining area, 2 BRs plus bath. Essex No. Dist. Reg. of Land Court, Document #44704 on Transfer Memorandum of Unit Ownership No. U-259 in Book U2, Page 259.  
TERMS OF SALE: A deposit of \$5,000 is required in cash, certified or cashier's check. Balance due within 30 days. Other terms announced. Mark B. Johnson, Esq., 12 Chestnut Street, Andover, MA, Attorney for Mortgagee.

**SFM AUCTIONEER'S COMPANY, INC.**  
10 CEDAR ST. • WOBURN, MA 01801 FAX: 617-933-3680 TEL: 617-933-3998  
MASS. LIC. NO. 1029 • N.H. LIC. NO. 2571 • R.I. LIC. NO. 2110 • M.E. LIC. #AN0000949

## MORTGAGEE'S SALE OF REAL ESTATE AT PUBLIC AUCTION

**ANDOVER**  
**ANDOVER TERRACE CONDOMINIUM, UNIT 312**  
**6 LONGWOOD DRIVE #6, ANDOVER, MA.**  
**TUESDAY, AUGUST 18, 1992 AT 10:00 A.M.**

This garden style condominium has approx. 1,156 sq. ft. of living area with a total of 5 RMs including a LR, DR, kit., 2 BRs plus bath. Essex No. Dist. Reg. of Land Court, Document # 41658 on Cert. of Title U-103.  
TERMS OF SALE: A deposit of \$5,000 is required in cash, certified or cashier's check. Balance due within 30 days. Other terms announced. Mark B. Johnson, Esq., 12 Chestnut Street, Andover, MA, Attorney for Mortgagee.

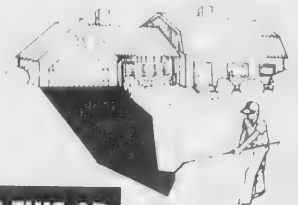
**SFM AUCTIONEER'S COMPANY, INC.**  
10 CEDAR ST. • WOBURN, MA 01801 FAX: 617-933-3680 TEL: 617-933-3998  
MASS. LIC. NO. 1029 • N.H. LIC. NO. 2571 • R.I. LIC. NO. 2110 • M.E. LIC. #AN0000949

## DRIVEWAY SEALING

Beautify Your Property With Rubberized Protection

- Residential/Commercial
- Cracksealing
- Neatness Is Our Specialty

**U.S. SEAL-COAT**  
Specialists in Asphalt Maintenance



**10% OFF WITH THIS AD**

**FREE ESTIMATE**

**475-3770**  
**ANDOVER**

**1-800-338-SEAL**  
**7325**

**Articles for Sale**

**COLLECTOR'S ITEM!**  
Autographed Wade Boggs Franklin Ultra-pro glove and official ball. Mint condition. Make an offer. Call 1-948-7187 evenings.

**HOT POINT** Gas Range. Under 2 years old. Perfect condition. Paid \$573, asking \$275. 475-2164.

**FURNITURE FOR SALE:**  
Unfinished roll-top desk, dresser, end tables, chest, sofa, Bulcher Block kitchen table, etc. Call 474-8824.

**ETHAN ALLEN BIRCH**  
dining room table and four ladder back chairs. Cane seats. Classic Manor Collection. Good condition. \$500. 603-881-5507.

**UNBORN SEAL FUR**  
coat. Petite size. Mint condition. Weiner's maintained. Settling estate. Valued \$6000; Sacrifice \$2000. Please call 687-0034; 687-1065.

**Wanted to Buy**

**ANTIQUES** - Highest prices paid for complete estates or single items. Specializing furniture, paintings and oriental rugs. Call Rosette's Florist & Antiques 475-4676.

**ALL ANTIQUES.** I buy oriental rugs, furniture, paintings, any condition. Glassware, statues, pottery. Call ANDOVER ANTIQUES at 794-1197.

**ANTIQUES** - Anything old Marbletop, Walnut, Grape and Rose Carved Furniture, Glass, China, Silver, Jewelry, Clocks, Prints, Frames, Guns, Coins, Furniture, Etc. William F. Graham, Jr. 149 Golden Hill Ave. Haverhill, Mass. Tel 372-3708, will call to look

**Garage Sales**

**ANDOVER RAIN OR**  
shine. Saturday, August 15, 9am-2pm, 33 Mo-whawk Rd. Baby item, furniture, toys, lamps, etc. A little of everything. No early birds

**FAMILY GARAGE SALE.**  
Clothes, books, plants & more. Saturday, August 15, 9am to 2:30pm, 19 Burnham Road, Andover.

**JOHN BRENDAN, DAVID**  
and NED, shopkeepers at 68 Park Street Alley every

Saturday morning from 10 to 12 in the Alley's garden for complimentary gourmet coffee. Browse our shops while you sip. No early birds

### FORECLOSURE SALE AT PUBLIC AUCTION ANDOVER, MA

9 North Street

Friday, August 21, 1992, at 1:30 p.m.

Single family ranch on 33,000 sf ± lot, 6 rooms, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 1 car attached garage.

Recorded with Essex No. Registry, Book 2525, Page 124.

**LAWRENCE, MA: PROSPECT HILL AREA**

83, 85, 87 Howard Street

Thursday, August 20, 1992, at 10:00 a.m.

3 family and a single family cottage on one 10,000 sf ± lot. 22 rooms, 10 bedrooms.

Recorded with Essex No. District Registry of Deeds in Book 2351, Page 277.

71-73 Howard Street

Thursday, August 20, 1992, at 10:30 a.m.

3 family; 21 rooms, 9 bedrooms set on a 10,000 sf ± lot. Recorded with Essex No. Registry

Book 2573, Page 121.

**TERMS:** \$5,000 in cash or certified check to register as a bidder for each property. Balance to be paid in 30 days from the approval of Land Court or delivery of the deed. Other and final terms to be announced at the time of sale.

CALL FOR INFORMATION

1-800-497-2328

**TAILLON & HESKEY, LTD.**

MA LIC# 1098 NH LIC#2575

## We Offer An Exciting Alternative To Home Ownership.

**It's your turn.**

Living in our resort-style residential community gives you back the enjoyment of life. All the headaches and time consuming tasks of the upkeep of your home can be behind you. Your attention can be redirected into the things you like most — family, hobbies, travel — healthy, carefree living. We take care of all maintenance and grounds in a grand manner to which you will enjoy becoming accustomed. Here's just a hint of the amenities you'll find at Royal Crest Estates in North Andover.

■ Large two bedroom apartments — average 1,200 sq. ft.  
■ Decorator packages. ■ Eat-in kitchens ■ Manned gatehouse ■ Fully equipped Health and Fitness Center  
■ Olympic size pool ■ Tennis ■ Residents clubhouse  
Located at the junction of Rtes. 114 and 125 in No. Andover

**Royal Crest Estates**

THE FLATLEY COMPANY

(508) 682-7200

## We Guarantee You The Lower Rate

When refinancing or buying a home,

Andover Bank's Rate Lock/Re-Lock Option lets you lock in a rate at application for as long as 60 days with no points paid at the time of application. If rates decrease, you can take advantage of the lower rate (one time only) up to five business days prior to closing. Best of all, if rates should increase, Andover Bank guarantees the rate won't go above the rate offered when you applied.

So don't delay your application process simply because you think rates may go down. Apply now and our Rate Lock/Re-Lock option will provide you with the guarantee of a lower rate.

For more information, call:  
**BOB POTHIER** at  
508-470-0562



## Purchasing or Refinancing

Who Says You Can't Get  
Something For Nothing?  
No Points/No Closing Costs.

8% NOTE  
RATE

8% A.P.R.

**John R. Sideri**  
**MORTGAGE FINANCIAL SERVICES**  
(508) 688-9999 □ (800) 659-HOME (4663)  
1 Branch Street, Methuen, MA ML #0167  
79 Bridge Street, Beverly, MA MB #0173

IS YOUR ITEM LESS THAN \$100?  
THEN YOU NEED A...

## FAMILY WANT AD

UP TO 20 WORDS  
\$3.00  
EACH WEEK

Prepayment at these low rates by  
Visa, MasterCard or personal check.  
~ Limited Time Offer ~

Advertise any article valued up to \$100. Private sales only. Price of article & address or phone number must be included in ad.

YES! I would like the following ad to run.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ CITY/TOWN \_\_\_\_\_  
STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_  
AMOUNT INCLUDED \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL COUPONS TO:  
**ANDOVER  
TOWNSMAN**  
ATTENTION: CLASSIFIED BOX 1986  
ANDOVER, MA 01810

FOR OTHER ADS  
YOU MAY CALL  
MON-FRI 8-5 DIRECT  
475-1943 or  
FAX 470-2819

## Classified/Real Estate


**REFINANCE or PURCHASE  
LOW - LOW RATES!**

- Specializing in Residential Mortgages —
- Financing Available up to 95% • Low Jumbo Rates
  - No Points - No Closing Cost Programs
  - Home Equity Loans • VA and FHA

**30 YEAR FIXED** **15 YEAR FIXED**  
**7.875% 8.087 APR 7.500% 7.831 APR**

Rates subject to change without prior notice

**1st Massachusetts Mortgage Co.**

93 Main Street, Andover, MA 01810 / (508) 474-6000  
 Licensed Mortgage Lender License #ML0295 - Serving MA & NH - 24 Hr. Service  
 "We Pride Ourselves in Providing Quality Service"  
 For more information call Bill Vickers at 474-6000/1-800-377-6277 Ext. 12


**LIGHTHOUSE  
MORTGAGE  
CO. LTD.**

1 (800) 536-8887  
 1 (617) 581-3050

A licensed Mortgage Lender

15 Yr. Fixed  
 INT. RATE APR  
**8.125% 8.125%**

NO POINTS / NO CLOSING COSTS  
 MAX LOANS \$202,300

Lower rates also available on many other programs.

**CALL SCOTT GANNON  
or PAUL RAUSEO**

for more details

Rates Subject To Change  
 MA LIC #ML 0095 #0082 LENDER BROKER  
 220 Broadway, Suite 102, Lynnfield, MA 01940

**ANDOVER**
**New Listing By Wade Tucker**


A most delightful and charming home, located just a short walk from town! Nothing to do but just move in... Fireplaced living room, formal dining room (or 3rd bedroom), newly updated kitchen. Peaceful 3 seasons sunroom overlooks private back yard. Immaculate basement offers great storage. Just the family neighborhood you've been looking for...

Offered at \$179,500  
 Listing Agent - Wade Tucker



**RE/MAX**

preferred, inc.  
 ANDOVERS  
 (508) 686-5300 Ext. 106

**Purchasing a Home?  
Time to Refinance?**
**FIXED RATES BELOW 7.25%**

No Points No Closing Cost Loans Available  
 Representation throughout the Merrimack Valley,  
 Eastern Massachusetts and all of New Hampshire  
 15-30 yr. fixed rates Jumbo fixed rates  
 5-yr. down payment plans Two-step programs  
 1-yr. convertible ARMS Many other programs  
 Mass. Lender Lic. #0048

**MAIN STREET  
MORTGAGE CO., INC.**  
 857 Long St., N. Andover, MA  
 930-474-6000

Call:  
 Jay  
 Weiner

**Andover - North Andover -  
LOCK & KEY**

- Accurate Key Duplication
- Locks Changed & Installed
- Walk-in & Mobile Services

**689-7313**

537 Chickering Road  
 Route 125 (Near Haffner's Gas)  
 North Andover

3 MAIN ST.  
 ANDOVER



470-0707

**SHAWSHEEN FARMS**


DOHERTY & SONS, INC. plan to build this magnificent 12 Room Home on Lot Eight. However, there is still time to have us review your plans and build your dream home!



**ANDOVER** Exceptional seven room home in spotless condition. Hardwood floors, Fireplaced Living Room, Large Dining Room, Master Bedroom with full Bath, Fireplaced Family Room, and enclosed Porch are only a few of the custom features. Located at the end of a quiet circle in one of Andover's most sought after areas.  
**\$239,900**



**NORTH ANDOVER** - Immaculate End Unit Townhouse. Large living room, eat-in kitchen, two generous bedrooms and 1.5 baths. Special!  
**\$89,900**



**ANDOVER - JUST REDUCED!** Exceptional Contemporary with a beautiful lot on one of Andover's most popular streets. Large tiled foyer leads to a sunken Living Room with a wall of glass. Fireplaced Family Room opens to a new screen porch. 1 our large Bedrooms and two and one half baths.  
**\$315,000**

**WE GET RESULTS!! LET US PUT A SOLD SIGN ON YOUR HOME!!  
 CALL TODAY 470-0707**





### OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY & SUNDAY 12-4 PRESTIGIOUS BATESON DRIVE

- 4 bedrooms
- 2 1/2 baths
- Corner fireplace in family room
- 12x16 3 1/2 season porch
- 20x23 playroom
- Attic fan
- 2 car attached garage
- Impeccable condition



- Sanborn School
- Close to town
- Large level treed lot
- Auto lawn sprinklers
- Flowering trees
- Blueberry bushes
- Fruit trees
- 18x36 pool
- Cabana

**RESORT-LIKE BACKYARD**  
Call Owner/Broker 475-6068

### REALTY UNLIMITED

No. Andover *Gorgeous Neighborhood* \$339,900



**NEW CONSTRUCTION COLONIALS** • Formal dining room • Open foyer • High ceilings • Town water & sewer • 4 bedrooms/2.5 baths • 1st floor study • 2nd floor laundry room • Acre + lots • Sod lawn & underground sprinkler • Luxury master suite w/tiled whirlpool • FHW/gas • Central air • Hardwood floors • Bright custom kitchen w/breakfast nook open to fireplaced family room • 2 car automatic garage.

(508) 687-0515

### Houses for Sale

**ANDOVER TERRACE-** 3 bedroom condo, newly renovated, one bath, electric heat, quiet location, swimming pool. \$129,900. Call evenings 470-1398.

**ANDOVER-** \$184,900 Outstanding contemporary Colonial, 3 bedrooms, 1-1/2 baths with view of Haggetts Pond. Bright and airy decor with hardwood floors throughout, fire-placed living room, formal dining room, eat-in kitchen, patio, cathedral ceilings. New condition. Excellent buy. 474-8870.

**BY OWNER- AGENT.** OPEN HOUSE. Sunday, 12-5pm. 221 Haggetts Pond Road, Andover. Contemporary Colonial. Quality construction, easy access to major roads. Let's make a deal \$345,000. Call 688-5273.

**NORTH ANDOVER -** Professional couple. Elegant end unit town house and beautiful No. Andover view. Open living, dining, family rooms. Three bedrooms, 1 1/2 bath, laundry room, garage, lower level. Pool, tennis, etc. \$119,000. Call 508-682-6885 or 603-474-9865.

### Houses for Rent

**ANDOVER-** Excellent for Sabbatical from September to December 1992. Immaculate four bedroom house, 5 minute walk to train, bus and shopping. No smoking, no pets 470-1031.

**ANDOVER-** large 4 bedroom ranch, family room, kitchen, living/dining room combination, sun room, 2 full baths, pool, and a large barn on 1.5 acres. Bancroft School district. \$1595/month. 1-887-6320.

**ANDOVER-** Two bedroom Bancroft School area. Quiet landscaped lot with patio. Newly decorated interior, hardwood floors. Lease and references required. \$1195 plus utilities. 475-6789.

**TEWKSBURY-** 4 rooms, 1 bedroom, near center of town on quiet side street. Easy access to 495 /93. \$500/mo. Call 858-0314 or 617-424-8574.

### Apartments for Rent

**ANDOVER -** Chestnut Street Colonial - 8 rooms/2nd floor. Fire-placed living room. Sunny breakfast room. 3 bedrooms. Porch. Full attic. Garage. \$900. No utilities. Call 475-0871.

**ANDOVER -** Spacious sunny two bedroom apartment in an in-town residential neighborhood. Two blocks from EVERYTHING! Call 475-0100. Rent \$825 plus utilities.

**ANDOVER - IN TOWN -** Bright spacious two bedroom penthouse apartment with skylights and many windows. Parking off street and the center of town at your door a block away. Call 475-0100. Rent \$925 plus utilities.

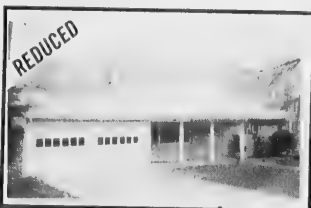
# CALL COLDWELL BANKER

## NORTH ANDOVER



**PICTURE PERFECT PONDVIEW** from this delightful 2 bedroom townhouse condo at 'Millpond.' Lovely fireplaced living room with neutral colors throughout is so appealing. 1 car garage plus a relaxing patio provide for condo living at its best. \$142,000

## NORTH ANDOVER



**SPACIOUS 3 BEDROOM RANCH** on country acre. Eat-in kitchen, fireplaced living room plus a heated 2 car garage. \$159,900

## NORTH ANDOVER



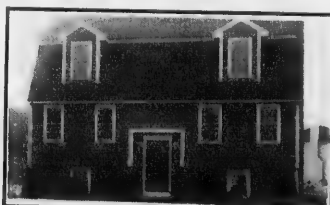
**OUTSTANDING** - best describes this very special 11 room Colonial in prestigious North Andover location. Call for a detailed description. \$549,000

## ANDOVER JUST LISTED



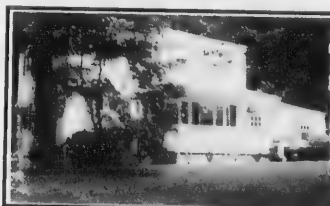
**WELL MAINTAINED** Duplex of 6 rooms each side. Nice yard and conveniently located near town, train and schools. Call that we may tell of the historic significance of this wonderful area. \$175,000

## BRADFORD



**BRADFORD -** A fine family neighborhood surrounds this 7 room, 3 bedroom home. Large master, wide pine flooring and fireplaced living room with atrium door to deck are but a few of the fine features. \$149,900

## ANDOVER



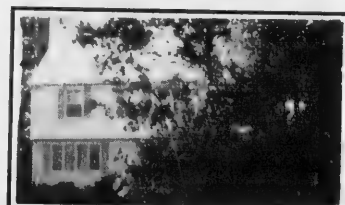
**GRACIOUS COLONIAL** located close to town. Delightful front and back porches plus a fabulous inground pool for summertime fun. \$245,000

## ANDOVER



**SUMMERTIME AND THE LIVING** could be easier if you lived in this easy care 3 bedroom Colonial with a nice backyard for summertime fun. \$132,900

## ANDOVER



**WELL MAINTAINED 9 ROOM COLONIAL**, intown location with all the amenities, town water, sewer and gas heat. \$349,900

## Gurry Real Estate

28 Elm St., Andover, MA 01810

475-8500



A member of the  
Seacoast Financial Network

**COLDWELL BANKER**

The Home Sellers\*

**FEATURES**  
**AH6**  
HOME WARRANTY

## Houses for Sale

**TER TERRACE- 3**  
new condo, newly  
bed, one bath,  
heat, quiet  
swimming pool.  
0. Call evenings  
8.

**ER- \$184,900**  
ding contemporary  
3 bedrooms,  
baths with view of  
Pond. Bright and  
or with hardwood  
throughout, fire-  
ing room, formal  
room, eat-in kitch-  
o, cathedral ceil-  
w condition. Ex-  
y 474-8870.

**VNER- AGENT.**  
**HOUSE.** Sunday,  
221 Haggetts  
Road, Andover  
rory Colonial  
construction, easy  
to major roads  
make a deal  
Call 688-5273.

**ANDOVER - Pro-**  
couple. Elegant  
town house and  
No. Andover  
en living, dining,  
oms. Three bed-  
1/2 bath, laundry  
age, lower level.  
tennis, etc.  
Call 508-682-  
03-474-9865.

## Houses for Rent

**R- Excellent for**  
from Septem-  
ber 1992. Im-  
four bedroom  
minute walk to  
and shopping.  
ing, no pets

**- large 4 bed-**  
ch, family room,  
living/dining room  
on, sun room, 2  
pool, and a  
on 1.5 acres.  
School district.  
th. 1-887-6320.

**- Two bedroom**  
School area.  
scaped lot with  
ly decorated in-  
rdwood floors.  
references re-  
95 plus utilities.

**RY- 4 rooms, 1**  
near center of  
liet side street.  
ss to 495 /93.  
Call 858-0314 or  
74.

## Houses for Rent

**- Chestnut**  
Colonial - 8  
floor. Fire-  
g room. Sunny  
room. 3 bed-  
rch. Full attic.  
00. No utilities  
71.

**- Spacious**  
bedroom apart-  
n-town resi-  
ighborhood. Two  
pm EVERY-  
all 475-0100.  
us utilities

**- IN TOWN -**  
ous two bed-  
house apart-  
skylights and  
ws. Parking off  
the center of  
r door a block  
75-0100. Rent  
ilities.

**ANDOVER - Last Month**  
FREE with one year lease  
One bedroom apartments  
downtown or Ballardvale  
\$425 and \$450. Call 1-  
508-777-5000 days; 508-  
887-8735 evenings and  
weekends.

**ANDOVER -** Lovely  
historic home. 4 room+. All  
electric kitchen, wall to wall  
panel throughout. Parking,  
no pets. Utilities not  
included. \$650 per month.  
475-6368.

**ANDOVER CENTER -**  
Single room plus kitchen  
and bath. 2nd floor, off  
street parking. Utilities in-  
cluded. No children, pets  
or smoking. \$450/month  
475-1341.

**ANDOVER CENTER** cozy,  
modern studio apartment  
on commuter line. w/laun-  
dry room, parking, cable  
tv. No pets. \$410 plus  
electric. 686-1111.

**ANDOVER COTTAGE- 3**  
rooms plus bath, walking  
distance to town, garage  
Utilities not included.  
\$465/mo. Call 475-5501.  
7pm-10pm.

**ANDOVER- 2 floors of**  
living space! Great one  
bedroom with den in  
stately Shawsheen brick  
\$595, no utilities. Call  
470-2253.

**ANDOVER- 4 rooms, 1**  
bedroom, intown. \$525  
plus utilities

**ANDOVER- 1 bedroom**  
apartment in lower level  
\$350 plus utilities. Call J B  
Doherty 470-1200.

**ANDOVER- 6 rooms in**  
Colonial house. Conven-  
ient location. No utilities  
\$870/month. No pets. Call  
475-5798.

**ANDOVER- center of**  
town, one bedroom, 2nd  
floor, appliances, parking  
\$550 plus utilities. Call  
475-2854.

**ANDOVER- large studio,**  
private, close to 93/495,  
kitchenette, all utilities  
\$450; \$475 furnished. Call  
685-6279.

**ANDOVER- spacious 1**  
and 2 bedroom apart-  
ments complete with pool,  
tennis courts, hiking trails,  
clubhouse, on-site dry  
cleaning service and much  
more. Open daily 10am-6  
p.m. From \$740. Also  
short term corporate suites  
available. Riverview Com-  
mons 508-685-0552. Cor-  
coran Management Com-  
pany. Equal Housing Op-  
portunity

**ANDOVER- Spacious 3**  
bedroom duplex. Garage,  
yard, basement, w/w,  
hook-ups, cul-de-sac  
Near schools, train  
\$825/month plus. No pets  
Call 470-1306.

**ANDOVER- Two bedroom**  
with loft, 1000 sq. ft. on  
bus line. New kitchen  
appliances, parking. Heat  
and hot water included  
\$800. Available 9/1. 617-  
825-4040 ext. 454 or 475-  
8900.

**BRADFORD- Large, ele-**  
gant 1 bedroom in vine  
covered, brick victorian  
First floor, 2 fireplace  
hearths, wall/wall, wash-  
er/dryer, parking. No pets  
\$550/mo. Call 373-2253.

Josette Adams  
Kirk Clarke  
Paula Cohen  
Linda Diorio  
M. Pete Dorsey  
Kathy Edholm  
Helen Herrmann  
Jack Hewitt

Sue Keller  
Young Lee  
Joan Lewis  
Mary Kay Munstersteiger  
Dianne O'Neill  
Joseph B. Doherty, Jr.  
Christopher S. Doherty  
Jane Doherty

**J.B.**  
**DOHERTY**  
ASSOCIATES

**J.B. DOHERTY ASSOCIATES**  
**12 BARTLET STREET**  
**ANDOVER, MA 01810**  
**470-1200**



**1 \$79,900**



**2 \$94,500**

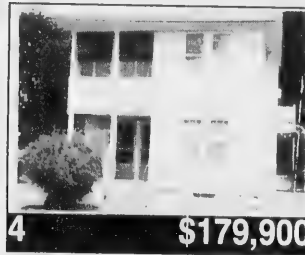


**3 \$149,500**

**1 ANDOVER.** 6 room condex with dining room and updated kitchen located on Maple Avenue within walking distance of Andover Center. A great opportunity for home ownership!  
**Exclusive**

**2 LAWRENCE.** Andover neighborhood. Perfect for the small family, this easy to maintain 2-3 bedroom home has hardwood floors, nice yard and garage. Excellent condition and price.  
**Exclusive**

**3 ANDOVER.** In-town 3 bedroom Ranch on quiet level lot. fireplaced living room, kitchen, informal dining area with sliders to deck overlooking private yard  
**Exclusive**



**4 \$179,900**



**5 \$244,900**



**6 \$275,000**

**4 ANDOVER, NORTH.** Great 2 family. Convenient to town and highways. Owners unit completely modernized. A must see unit - first floor has 2 bedrooms.  
**Exclusive**

**5 ANDOVER, NORTH. OPEN HOUSE THURS. 6:00-8:00. Just Listed.** For the family that loves to entertain. elegant 10 room, 4 bedroom Colonial with contemporary flair including multi-levels, vaulted ceilings and more. Impeccable home!  
**Exclusive**  
91 Chadwick.

**6 ANDOVER.** Intown, completely remodeled Victorian zoned general business. Excellent exposure.  
**Exclusive**



**7 \$285,900**



**8 \$295,000**



**9 \$499,900**

**7 ANDOVER.** Special antique in wonderful family neighborhood within walking distance to town, 4/5 bedrooms, screened farmer's porch, inground pool and beautifully maintained grounds.  
**Exclusive**

**8 ANDOVER. Just Listed.** Most desirable Bancroft School area. Ten room Colonial on acre lot offers 23 x 18' fireplaced great room plus fireplaced family room. Three season room with skylights, heated swimming pool, large up to date kitchen. Four generous bedrooms.  
**Exclusive**

**9 ANDOVER. OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-4 AT 19 CARTER LANE.** New quality built home by Wynwood. Two story marble foyer, spacious, bright eat-in kitchen, great room with cathedral ceiling and two story stone fireplace, exceptional master bedroom suite with corner fireplace and jacuzzi tub. Two additional bedrooms and 3 1/2 baths, central air, security system and much, much more.  
**Exclusive**



**470-1200**





# HUNNEMAN & COMPANY-COLDWELL BANKER

6 Park St., Andover (508) 475-4477

## MEET THE NEWEST MEMBERS OF OUR EXPERIENCED SALES TEAM

### MEET JOAN CALLAHAN



Assessing and satisfying people's needs, and providing thorough follow through are abilities Joan learned and perfected from her many years in nursing and community health. Her familiarity with town youth and recreation programs is a result of raising six children in Andover during her 27 years here.

Her experience in on-site real estate sales acquainted Joan with the constant changes and challenges offered by a real estate career. Joan has accepted that challenge.

### MEET TED BALIN



A lifelong resident of the area, with more than 20 years in Andover, Ted has developed in-depth knowledge of the Merrimack Valley communities. His extensive engineering background has helped him hone his skills in organization, precision and attention to detail, qualities so important to a successful real estate professional.

Ted joins Hunneman with residential sales experience, as well as a tremendous enthusiasm which he shares with his customers as he shows them "just the right house."

### MEET JOANN RAYE



Energetic, understanding and productive are qualities synonymous with Joann Raye. Her business orientation, vast experience owning and managing both investment and rental properties, and her quick grasp of financing options are assets that have served her well as a real estate professional.

Joann derives great satisfaction from successfully matching people and homes, and is committed to providing whatever services are required to achieve that goal.

Joan Callahan, Ted Balin and Joann Raye-three more reasons why a move with Hunneman may be the best move you ever make.

### NEW PRICE!



**BEAUTIFULLY UPDATED** 13 room French Provincial at Carriage Chase. Five bedrooms. Finished lower level. Lovely private grounds abut conservation land. Free form pool and cabana. **Exclusive \$649,900**

### NEW PRICE!



**SUPERB 1990'S WYNWOOD** built Colonial. State of the art kitchen. Unforgettable master suite. Handsome library. Lavish use of marble. A truly magnificent home! Special brochure available. **Exclusive \$619,000**

### NEW PRICE!



**SET ON A PRETTY HILLSIDE** lot in one of Andover's most desirable and established areas is this spacious 54 foot split entry home. Delightful screened-in porch for summer enjoyment. **Exclusive \$219,900**

### JUST LISTED!



**LOCATED ON A CUL-DE-SAC** in a wonderful family neighborhood is this appealing four bedroom Colonial. Cathedral ceiling in attractive skylit family room. Four season porch overlooks private yard.

**Exclusive \$289,900**



**CHARMING YOUNG GAMBREL COLONIAL** with lots of expansion possibilities. Finished walk-out basement. Walk to train, playground and Ballardvale Center. Lots of children in this terrific family area.

**Exclusive \$192,900**



**GRACIOUS TEN ROOM HOME** sited for privacy. Three fieldstone fireplaces. Fir paneled family room. Two room suite with own entrance just right for office, in-law or au pair.

**Exclusive \$349,000**

**PREVIEWS**

Marketing the World's Finest Real Estate.

Ted Balin  
Sandy Bolway  
Nuala Boness  
Pat Booth  
Joan Callahan  
Elaine Carson  
Cathy Duggan

Joan Epstein  
Sue Finn  
Ellie Gallagher  
Ching Lien Kirk  
Maureen Mano  
Jack McCarthy  
John McCusker, Mgr.

Marion Miller  
Debbie Moore  
Wells Moore  
Beverly Nassar  
Mary Peck  
Louise Ponti  
Joann Raye

Cornelia Roche  
Jo Siraco  
Barbara Smith  
Marie Walter  
Ruth Weiner  
Agnes Winn



A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK



**HUNNEMAN & COMPANY**

### Apartments for Rent

**BRAND NEW LUXURY 2** bedroom apartments with individual washer/dryer, central air, dramatic clubhouse, fitness center, lush landscaping, pool, sun deck & more. Starting at \$795. Call 508-975-1001.

**BRITISH COLONIAL** apartments. Now available. Two bedrooms, wall to wall carpeting, air conditioning, garbage disposal, double security alarm system. Model apartment open weekdays 8 to 7, Saturdays 9-2. For information call 685-7467.

**ENJOY SECURITY, QUIET** and peace of mind in this attractive, cozy, 4 room apartment. Ideal for older clientele. Only steps from shopping, post office, library, churches, transportation and the Senior Center. Immediate occupancy \$590/month. No pets please. Call 475-3981 or 475-0422.

**HAVERHILL-** Adorable 3 room Colonial. Fireplace, a/c, oak floors. Lease optional. Available 9/1. No pets. Parking, yard. \$495/month. A-1 area. Quiet, executive mansion. 1-373-5159.

**NORTH ANDOVER, MILLPOND.** Luxurious townhome, great water views, newly carpeted, fully appliance including w/d, central air, garage. Rent furnished or unfurnished. Move-in condition. SAAB & SAMIA 683-6699.

**NORTH ANDOVER-** modern 2 bedroom, pool and tennis. \$750/month heated. Call WHITNEY R.E. 474-1801.

**NORTH ANDOVER-TWO** bedrooms, hardwood floors, beautifully maintained. Appliances, laundry, off-street parking. \$850/mo. Call 858-0314 or 617-424-8574.

**NORTH ANDOVER.** Available September 1st. Second floor apartment. 2 bedrooms, large kitchen, living room, dining room. Close to schools in center of town. Attic storage available. \$600 plus utilities. Call 689-9609.

**ONE MONTH FREE!** Methuen Delmont Estates. Country setting, one bedroom, \$545; two bedroom \$635. Heat, cooking gas, storage, laundry. Call 686-4791.

### Rooms for Rent

**ANDOVER-** large furnished room, convenient location, private bath. Non-smoker. Available September 1st. Must have A-1 references. 475-4134.

**ANDOVER-** Route 133/93, 1-1/2 rooms for rent in private home with bath, kitchen privileges. All utilities, parking. \$100/week. Call 475-9000.

**LARGE FURNISHED ROOM,** quiet house. Gentlemen only, 30 years old or over. In Wilmington on Andover line. Call after 6 p.m. 508-658-4793.



**Apartments for Rent**

**AND NEW LUXURY 2**  
room apartments with  
individual washer/dryer,  
central air, dramatic club-  
house, fitness center, lush  
scaping, pool, sun  
& more. Starting at  
\$500. Call 508-975-1001.

**FISH COLONIAL**

ments. Now avail-  
Two bedrooms, wall  
all carpeting, air condi-  
ing, garbage disposal,  
le security alarm  
rm. Model apartment  
weekdays 8 to 7,  
days 9-2. For  
information call 685-7467.

**BY SECURITY,**

ET and peace of mind  
is attractive, cozy, 4  
apartment. Ideal for  
clientele. Only steps  
shopping, post office,  
y, churches, transpor-  
and the Senior Cen-  
mediate occupancy.  
/month. No pets  
e. Call 475-3981 or  
4422.

**CRHILL- Adorable 3**

Colonial. Fireplace,  
oak floors. Lease  
at. Available 9/1. No  
Parking, yard.  
month. A-1 area.  
executive mansion.  
-5159.

**TH ANDOVER,**

**POND.** Luxurious  
ome, great water  
newly carpeted, ful-  
appliance including  
central air, garage,  
furnished or unfur-  
& Move-in condition.  
& SAMIA 683-6699.

**TH ANDOVER-**

n 2 bedroom, pool  
tennis. \$750/month  
d. Call WHITNEY  
74-1801.

**TH ANDOVER- TWO**

oms, hardwood  
beautifully main-  
Appliances, laun-  
off-street parking,  
mo. Call 858-0314 or  
24-8574.

**TH ANDOVER.**

Avail-  
September 1st. Sec-  
floor apartment. 2  
oms, large kitchen,  
room, dining room.  
to schools in center  
wn. Attic storage  
ble. \$600 plus utili-  
all 689-9609.

**MONTH FREE!**

en Delmont Estates.  
y setting, one bed-  
\$545; two bedroom  
Heat, cooking gas,  
p, laundry. Call  
91.

**ooms for Rent**

**VER-** large fur-  
room, convenien-  
n, private bath.  
noker. Available  
ber 1st. Must have  
ferences. 475-4134.

**VER-**

Route 133/93,  
oms for rent in pri-  
me with bath, kitch-  
ileages. All utilities,  
\$100/week. Call  
00.

**FURNISHED**

quiet house. Gen-  
only, 30 years old  
In Wilmington on  
r line. Call after 6  
8-658-4793.

**Wanted to Rent**

**HAVING TROUBLE**  
**SELLING?** Family looking  
for large home in Bancroft  
School area. Long term if  
possible. Rent negotiable.  
Needed for September 1,  
1992. Call Bob 1-800-829-  
4418 days.

**PROFESSIONAL COU-**  
**PLE SEEKS** 2-3 bedroom  
house/condo in Andover in  
exchange for house-sitting  
services plus reasonable  
rent plus utilities. Call 1-  
603-253-6253.

**PROFESSIONAL COU-**  
**PLE,** 2 children needs 3  
bedroom detached home,  
Andover/North Andover  
area, by 9/1. Two-three  
year lease. Please call  
374-6643.

**TWO BEDROOM APART-**  
**MENT** or house wanted  
September 30th through  
October 31st. Call 470-  
1784 evenings.

**Garages for Rent**

**ANDOVER-** Garage for  
rent. Available immedi-  
ately. \$50 per month. Call  
664-5547.

**Resort Places for Rent**

**LUXURY TOWNHOUSE**  
with jacuzzi in the Mount  
Washington area. Only 3  
miles from Attitash. Sleeps  
six people. Available  
weekends or by the week.  
470-0105.

**MARTHA'S VINEYARD**  
**BARGAIN.** 2 bedroom  
house, 3 miles to beach,  
town. Privacy, deck.  
Available May 9th-October  
15th. \$300-\$600/week.  
Call 508-263-1437.

**WELLS BEACH, MAINE-**  
4 bedroom beach house  
available August 29th-  
September 5th. Reduced  
rate. Call 475-5930.

**Land for Sale**

**ANDOVER-** one acre plus,  
building lots, Phillips area,  
all permits. Ready to build  
475-6789.

**LAND, ANDOVER -**  
**CLOVERFIELD ESTATE-**  
Executive 17 lot subdivi-  
sion, 1 to 2-1/2 acre lots.  
Most surrounded by  
conservation. All lots have  
minimum of 180' frontage.  
Covenants 6 approved  
lots remain. Owner on site  
at 10 Cloverfield Drive or  
call 686-7984.

**Office to Share**

**OFFICE** located adjacent  
to Andover Marriott.  
Furnished office \$300  
\$400/mo.

Office connected to mail  
reception area.  
Monthly rent includes:  
Heat, electric, jan-  
itor cleaning.  
Copy and fax machine  
available.  
Free use of conference room  
and call to 1-800-Express.  
Ideal for sales, insurance,  
real estate, etc.  
As little as \$100/mo. plus  
utilities. Call Pam for more details.  
Call Pam for more details.  
Call Pam for more details.  
Call Pam for more details.

Call Pam for more details.  
Call Pam for more details.  
Call Pam for more details.  
Call Pam for more details.



# DeWolfe

## 76 Main Street Andover

### Real Estate

## NEW ENGLAND

NEW EXCLUSIVE!

NEW EXCLUSIVE!

NEW EXCLUSIVE!

\$99,900

**NORTH ANDOVER** - Wooded 1.32 acre lot at the end of a cul-de-sac in a subdivision of finer homes. Underground utilities.

\$209,000

**NORTH ANDOVER** - Bright & sunny indoors & out. Lovely 7 room end-unit townhouse with detached garage and availability of active lifestyle with pool, tennis and clubhouse. Full-time maintenance, security system.

\$279,900

**NORTH ANDOVER** - Nicely sited on acre lot is this charming 8 room colonial with front to back fireplace living room; fireplace, cathedral ceiling family room; four generous sized bedrooms, large deck, private backyard, great neighborhood.

\$139,900

**SOUTH LAWRENCE** - Owner occupied and beautifully maintained, this two family has in-law potential and is located near Lawrence Boat Club. Detached two car garage and gazebo.

\$152,000

**ANDOVER** - A bit of history brought to the 20th century by careful refurbishing. Beautiful wood floors, updated country kitchen/den, formal dining room and living room with fireplace, brick patio for enjoying the fabulous landscaping.

\$310,000

**ANDOVER** - Gracious eleven room Colonial home in a country setting featuring 3400 square feet of living space, three fireplaces and sauna. Great commuting location in family area.

\$93,900

**NORTH ANDOVER** - Bright and sunny ranch style condo in excellent condition and decorated in soft neutral tones. Front to back living/dining area with sliders to patio overlooking private wooded area. Pets allowed. Beautiful grounds.

\$11,500

**LAWRENCE** - Seven room single family cottage with 4 bedrooms, vinyl sided. Property needs work and is sold in 'as is' condition. Priced for quick sale.

\$235,000

**NORTH ANDOVER** - Bright & spacious center entrance Colonial Set on a beautiful acre lot. Fireplace family room, eat-in kitchen, screened porch, hardwood floors and two car garage are some of the fine features of this attractive home.

\$775,000

**BOXFORD** - Beautiful 17 lot subdivision, 1 to 2-1/2 acre lots. Most surrounded by conservation. All lots have minimum of 180' frontage. Covenants 6 approved. Lots remain. Owner on site at 10 Cloverfield Drive or call 686-7984.

\$229,900

**ANDOVER** - 17 lot subdivision, 1 to 2-1/2 acre lots. Most surrounded by conservation. All lots have minimum of 180' frontage. Covenants 6 approved. Lots remain. Owner on site at 10 Cloverfield Drive or call 686-7984.

\$259,900

**ANDOVER** - Walk to train from this charming four bedroom Colonial in terrific family neighborhood. Unusual floor plan with sunken fireplace family room, oversized body rooms and smashing new Italian tiled bath with marble to & glass doors.

WATCH WELCOME HOMES SHOWCASE. SATURDAYS. 11:30 A.M., WLVI-TV ch. 56

# 475-8600



# WHAT IS YOUR HOME WORTH IN 1992?

Century 21

## Property Evaluation Certificate

You are entitled to a Complimentary Evaluation of your property. Simply call us and we'll make the arrangements at your convenience.

**CENTURY 21 MINUTEMAN REALTY**

2 Elm Square, Andover MA 01810

475-1243

Put your trust in Number One!

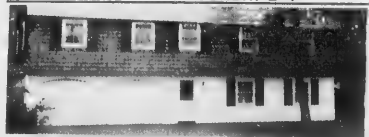
## FREE! MARKET ANALYSIS OF YOUR HOME.



**ANDOVER** - Newly remodeled townhouse duplex! Two bedrooms each unit; convenient to town and public transportation.

\$157,000

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-4



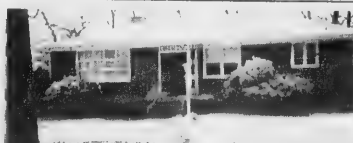
**ANDOVER** - \$219,900 - 4 Wagon Wheel Rd. Salem St. over Rte. 125 to Wagon Wheel.

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-4



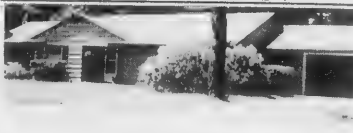
**ANDOVER** - \$329,900 - 41 Jenkins Rd Salem St. over Rte 125 to Jenkins.

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-4



**ANDOVER** - \$169,900 - 217 Greenwood Rd. Beacon to North to Greenwood.

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-4



**ANDOVER** - \$224,900 - 29 Juniper Rd. Rte. 133/Lowell St. to Chandler Rd. to Juniper.

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-4



**ANDOVER** - \$179,900 - 11 Shepley St. N. Main to Shepley.

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 2-4



**ANDOVER** - \$259,900 - 19 Chandler Cir. Rte. 133/Lowell St. to Chandler Cir.



**ANDOVER** - Above the ordinary 4-bedroom gambrel colonial! Backyard with view of golf course; master bedroom with expansion possibilities for private den or office.

\$359,000



**NORTH ANDOVER** - Exquisite details abound in this spacious, 10 room colonial! 4 bedrooms, 3 baths; Jacuzzi and Jenn-air range.

\$425,000

**Century 21**

**Minuteman Realty**  
2 Elm Square, Andover  
Conveniently located in the  
Musgrove Building in downtown Andover



### We are a FULL SERVICE COMPANY

- RESIDENTIAL
- COMMERCIAL
- RENTALS
- RELOCATION SERVICES
- INSURANCE
- PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
- MORTGAGES
- NOTARY PUBLIC

**(508) 475-1243**

### Office Space for Rent

**ANDOVER 7300 SQ. FT.** of prime downtown office space with off-street parking. Available 10/1/92. Sub-division considered. Several smaller suites-265 sq.ft., 530 sq.ft. and 538sq.ft. Available now. Call Bob 617-734-1900.

**ANDOVER CENTER** office/retail space. Singles or suites for lease. Call 475-8732.

**ANDOVER CENTER OFFICE** space. Approximately 4400 sq. ft. Available by floor 2200 sq. ft. each or by room. Starting at \$250/per. Everything included. Heat, electric, trash, parking. Call owner 508-470-3670 or 508-692-9202.

**ANDOVER CENTER** 4 room to 8 room office suites in newer brick office building. Off-street parking, convenient to public transportation. 686-1111.

**ANDOVER OFFICE SPACE** available immediately. Street level at 125 Main Street, adjacent to The Andover Shop, located at Morton and Main Streets. Large parking area, bus stop, two rooms and one bathroom. \$500. Call days 475-2252; after 6pm 474-0196.

**ANDOVER/NORTH ANDOVER** line. 600 sq. ft. to 5400 sq. ft. of first rate office space in new brick office building, prominent both in its architectural detail and location. Call John McGarry 686-1111.

**BALLARDVALE**, 2500 sq. ft. Parking, bus, Boston train. 1.2 miles to 93. Will sub-divide. Call 475-6789.

\*\*\*

**AFFORDABLE** Andover space available downtown Main Street. Will adapt to your needs. \$790 per month per 1000 ft. your only cost. 600-5000 sq. ft. with assigned parking plus adjacent 220 parking spaces. Par Realty Group 508-452-2590.

**INDIVIDUAL OFFICES** with telephone answering and support services. Convenient Route 114 location in North Andover OFFICE SUITES AT JEFFERSON PARK 685-5440.

**INTOWN** - Great location. Approximately 1000 sq. ft. Call 475-9100 or 475-0033.

### Commercial - Retail

**ANDOVER** - 3 units for lease. Two 1000+ sq. ft., one 500 sq. ft. or one tenant for total. Flexibility in floor plans due to renovations. Convenient location on busy street. High visibility and parking. Call 475-3243.

**ANDOVER** - Park Street. Sparkling 1400 sq. ft. retail or office. 475-6789.

**JIM FOWLER**  
PAINTING  
POWER WASHING  
INTERIOR/EXTERIOR  
OVER 10 YEARS SERVING ANDOVER  
**475-9937**

**Space for Rent**

**ER 7300 SQ. FT.**  
downtown office  
with off-street  
Available 10/1/92  
ion considered  
smaller suites.  
530 sq.ft. and  
Available now  
617-734-1900.

**ER CENTER off-**  
space. Singles or  
for lease. Call  
2.

**ER CENTER OF-**  
space. Approximate-  
0 sq. ft. Available by  
0 sq. ft. each or  
m. Starting at  
Everything includ-  
electric, trash.  
Call owner 508-  
or 508-692-

**R CENTER- 4**  
8 room office  
newer brick office  
Off-street park-  
ing to pub-  
lication. 686-1111.

**R OFFICE**  
available imme-  
diate level at 125  
et, adjacent to  
over Shop, loca-  
tion and Main  
Large parking  
stop, two rooms  
bathroom \$500  
475-2252; after  
1196.

**NORTH AN-**  
he 600 sq. ft. to  
ft. of first rate  
ce in new brick  
ding, prominent  
ts architectural  
location. Call  
ary 686-1111.

**VALE, 2500 sq.**  
l, bus, Boston  
niles to 93. Will  
Call 475-6789.

**BLE** Andover  
able downtown  
t. Will adapt to  
ds. \$790 per  
1000 ft. your  
500-5000 sq. ft.  
ed parking plus  
220 parking  
r Realty Group  
90.

**L OFFICES**  
one answering  
ort services  
Route 114  
North Andover  
SUITES AT  
N PARK

Great location  
ly 1000 sq. ft.  
100 or 475-

**Special - Retail**

3 units for  
1000+ sq. ft.  
q. ft. or one  
total. Flexibility  
ans due to  
Convenient  
busy street.  
y and parking.  
3.

Park Street  
00 sq. ft. retail  
-6789.

**DOWLER**  
TING  
WASHING  
/EXTERIOR  
SERVICING ANDOVER  
9937

**EXCELLENT LOCATION:**  
Intown, 994 sq. ft.  
Call 475-9100 or 475-  
0033.

**NORTH ANDOVER-**  
Prime space for lease  
light manufacturing, re-  
search and development  
or distribution. 3200 sq. ft.  
with 7% air conditioned of-  
fice, 14' clear height, tail-  
gate loading, sprinklered,  
ample parking, unit located  
in Willows Professional  
Park, 39 Flagship Drive,  
(off Rte. 114.) Significant  
extra features. Immediate  
occupancy 685-6027.

**Buildings For Sale**

**ANDOVER - 17,000 ft**  
block building on 1.5 acres  
near center. Mid \$400's  
508-281-8678 or 617-576-  
1927.

**Motorcycles**

**1985 HONDA REBEL 250**  
CMX. 4000 miles. Good  
first bike. Good condition.  
\$1300 or best offer. Call  
Brendan at 475-5863.

**Automobiles for Sale**

**1957 CHEVY BELAIR:** 4  
door, 6 cyl. 36K original  
miles, just painted.  
\$10,000 or best offer. Call  
689-3869.

**1986 PONTIAC 6000**  
Station Wagon. Excellent  
condition. Asking \$3200  
Call 508-749-3612.

**1987 COLT VISTA-**  
4WD. 7 passenger. Great  
family car w/roof rack,  
5/speed manual, stereo/cassette,  
good mechanical/body condition.  
Needs tires and struts.  
New muffler, 54K. \$3600.  
475-4805.

**1990 MAZDA MIATA.**  
Convertible, red, loaded,  
no air, garaged winters,  
Lojack, very clean.  
\$12,700 or best offer. Call  
521-0201.

**BMW 320i 1979.** New  
tires, new radiator, Alloy  
wheels. 80,000k. Good  
condition. \$1800. Call  
475-2143. Needs work.

**MUSTANG GT, 1987.**  
Excellent condition,  
loaded. Quick sale \$5500.  
Call 475-1565.

**OLDS TORONADO 1984.**  
Loaded. Excellent condi-  
tion. Alarm, a/c, stereo.  
Must see. \$2500 or best  
475-8132.

**Special Notices**

**ADVERTISE...IT WORKS!**  
Your service listed here  
puts you in touch with  
thousands of interested  
readers. Call the Classified  
Department at 475-1943.

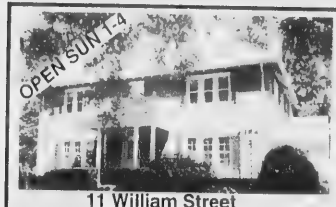
**FOR MORE INFORMATION**  
and assistance re-  
garding the investigation of  
financing, business oppor-  
tunities and work at home  
opportunities, "The Ando-  
ver Townsman" urges its  
readers to contact the Bel-  
ter Business Bureau, Inc.  
20 Park Plaza, Suite 820,  
Boston, MA 02116-4404.

**Dick Lavin**  
**PAINTING**

**Interior-Exterior**  
688-6815/975-2829

# The Prudential Howe Real Estate

## Rock solid in real estate.<sup>SM</sup>



11 William Street

**ANDOVER - Traditional 9 RM Brick**  
Colonial in Shawsheen Village. Four  
levels of living space, recent updating and  
classic details. Just reduced! **\$289,900**



**NORTH ANDOVER - Custom built 7+**  
room Contemporary Ranch sited on  
beautifully landscaped acre in sought  
after location. Cathedral ceilings,  
skylights and more! **\$299,900**



**ANDOVER - Walk to town! Charming**  
expanded 8 RM Cape graced with many  
built ins, 1st floor master bedroom and  
sun drenched family room overlooking  
yard and garden. **\$249,900**



**ANDOVER - Small neighborly Temple**  
Place townhouse. 3/4 Bedrooms, Master  
with cathedral ceiling, skylight, new bath.  
Fourth bedroom with new slider to deck.  
Walk to town & transportation! **\$139,500**



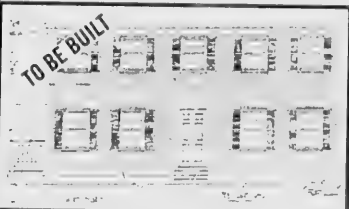
**ANDOVER - Historic Shawsheen Village!**  
Classic Brick Colonial boasting 3 floors of  
living space. Master suite & gourmet's  
kitchen. Priced to sell! **\$217,500**



**ANDOVER - Picture perfect! Seven room**  
Dutch Colonial sited on a beautiful tree  
lined street. Fireplaced Living Room,  
Birch cabinet kitchen with island.  
Additional lot for gardening or pool.  
**\$229,900**



**ANDOVER - Better than new! Very**  
pretty 8 RM center entrance Colonial with  
open foyer, 2 fireplaces and screened  
porch and more! **\$314,900**



**ANDOVER - New construction! 3 or 4**  
bedroom Colonial in choice location. Put  
your own touches in the home of your  
dreams! Call today for more details.  
**\$239,900**



**ANDOVER - Affordable! Intown location!**  
Attractive 6 room home boasting many  
convenient features. **\$132,000**



**ANDOVER - Location, location! Walk to**  
town from this 8 RM Victorian with  
fireplaced LR, kitchen with pantry and  
walk up attic. **\$245,000**

**CONDOS**

Village Green - 2 BR's from \$72,500

Heritage Green - 2 BR, \$74,900

Farrwood - 2-3 BR's from \$77,900

Balmoral - 1+ BR, \$79,000

Grey Rock - 4 RM, \$92,000

Meadowview - 3BR, \$95,000

Millpond - 2-3 BR's from \$129,900



Lot 13 Nollet (off River Rd.)

**ANDOVER - Great new 4 BR Center**  
Entrance Colonial in exciting Cedar's  
Edge. Special features inc., cathedral  
ceiling, great room with fireplace, skylit  
master bath & more! **\$354,900**

Exclusive Affiliates  
**SOTHEBY'S**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

The Prudential Real Estate Affiliates, Inc. \* The Prudential and  are registered service marks of The Prudential Insurance Company of America. Equal Housing Opportunity 

**The Prudential**  
**Howe Real Estate**

**475-5100**





## ANDOVER



**SUNNY BALMORAL CONDO** facing the 'Green' and on bus line to Boston! Original wood paneling gives charm to this lovely 1 bedroom condo which is conveniently located near door to deeded parking space. Call today to see this super value!  
Call 475-2201

\$61,500

## ANDOVER



**DELIGHTFUL COLONIAL** on quiet side street in historic Shawheen Village! Move right in and enjoy this beautifully maintained 3 bedroom home with large living room, bay windowed study, eat-in kitchen, built-in china cabinet, hardwood floors and super deck for summer cookouts!  
Call 475-2201

\$159,000

## ANDOVER



**BANCROFT SCHOOL AREA!** Most attractive 10 room Contemporary Ranch on beautiful wooded lot with circular driveway! Easy to work in kitchen with laundry area opens to handsome fireplace family room, skylit Florida room opens to large deck, playroom, 3-4 bedrooms, 2 full baths. Excellent neighborhood!  
Call 475-2201

\$219,900

## NORTH ANDOVER



**YOUNG COLONIAL** in wonderful family neighborhood ideal for big wheels, long walks and great neighbors! 8 large & sparkling rooms including a sunny & spacious eat-in kitchen, formal dining room with bow window & fireplace living room! Doesn't this sound perfect for your family?  
Call 475-2201

\$225,000

## ANDOVER



**BEAUTIFUL L-SHAPED SPLIT ENTRY** located on a quiet circle in desirable Forest Hills! Spectacular private lot of almost 1 1/2 acres, fire placed living room, formal dining room, family room with see-through fireplace, 4 large bedrooms, 2 full baths, oversized deck and 2 car garage with workshop! **FANTASTIC HOME FOR YOUR FAMILY!**  
Call 475-2201

\$249,900

## ANDOVER



**REALLY SHARP DUPLEX IN THE SHAW-SHEEN AREA!** Wonderful bay windows, gleaming hardwood floors, freshly updated kitchens & baths and large bedrooms with walk-in closets are just a few of the terrific features in this fine Duplex of 6-6 rooms located on a large treed lot! An exceptional property and a great place to live!  
Call 475-2201

\$249,900

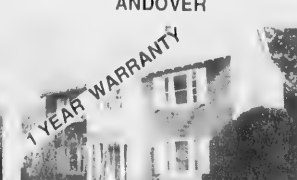
## ANDOVER



**WHAT A VALUE!** Saltbox Colonial convenient to Indian Ridge Country Club, town & highways! Eat-in kitchen with U-shaped work area, cozy fire placed family room features a bay window overlooking the yard, delightful 3-season Florida room, 4 bedrooms, 2 with skylights, and a full walk-up attic - ideal for future expansion - adds to the fantastic space in this excellent find!  
Call 475-2201

\$254,900

## ANDOVER



**UNBELIEVABLE VALUE!** Full brick Colonial with all the elegance of yesterday with today's amenities! Lovely foyer with curved staircase, beautiful living room and richly detailed formal dining room cabinet packed eat-in kitchen, aloused sun porch with skylights, 4 bedrooms PLUS teenagers hide-away bedroom and bath on the third floor! **PRICED FOR IMMEDIATE SALE!**  
Call 475-2201

\$259,900

## ANDOVER



**DESIRABLE SANBORN SCHOOL NEIGHBORHOOD!** Dramatic open foyer with curved staircase, newly updated oak kitchen, gracious formal living room with bow window, 'King-sized' master bedroom and fireplace family room with sliders to patio overlooking 3/4 acre treed lot with in ground pool and cabana are a few great features of this fine home! **HURRY - this one won't last!**  
Call 475-2201

\$264,900

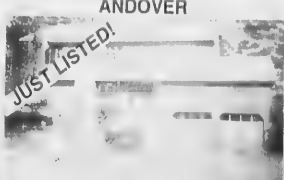
## NORTH ANDOVER



**ALL THE SPACE YOU ARE LOOKING FOR!** Custom built 11 room, 2 story home with contemporary windows, wonderful center fireplace, many quality amenities including an open marble foyer, random pegged floor in dining room, vaulted ceiling in family room and kitchen with dual fireplace handsome library, 36' play room and a most sought after location!  
Call 475-2201

\$339,900

## ANDOVER



**YOUNG 10 ROOM HOME** with contemporary flavor at the end of beautiful cul-de-sac! If you're looking for a private setting that's not far from town - this is the home for you! It is situated on a lovely 1 1/8 acre lot near town and boasts 2 family rooms, large eat-in kitchen, 5 bedrooms, central air conditioning, central vac, fireplace and more!  
A joy to live in!  
Call 475-2201

\$349,000

## ANDOVER



**NEW CONSTRUCTION** on 2+ acres! Peace and tranquility sets this house a notch above! This terrific new 9 room Colonial will boast an incredible 16' dream kitchen adjacent to a 24' x 26' fireplace family room! In all there will be over 3,400 square feet of quality living space! Buy now and add your own personal touch  
Call 475-2201

\$369,900

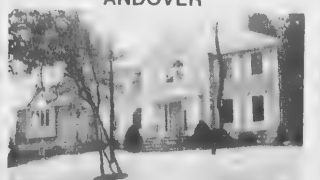
## ANDOVER



**SPECTACULAR GUNITE POOL & LANDSCAPED GROUNDS!** This handsome custom built Colonial offers over 3,100 square feet of living space with today's bright, fresh look, well planned kitchen that is a pleasure to cook in, step up to huge fireplace family room, glassed in porch and fabulous neighborhood located just minutes to town & highways! **OUTSTANDING!**  
Call 475-2201

\$379,900

## ANDOVER



**NEW CONSTRUCTION!** Nestled amidst towering pines in Andover Country Club Estates! Smashing brand new, 10 room Colonial with inviting floor plan offering floor-to-ceiling fireplace in rounded family room, step up loft playroom, 4 bedrooms PLUS 1st floor study that could double for guest bedroom! **LOCATION, TOP QUALITY & CHARM!**  
Call 475-2201

\$469,000

## ANDOVER



**EXQUISITE BRICKFRONT FRENCH PROVINCIAL** home with 11 rooms, 3 1/2 baths, a lovely level backyard and located in a highly desirable neighborhood. Open foyer with elegant circular staircase, gorgeous fireplace living room, book case lined library, sensational family room with wet bar, sumptuous master bedroom suite PLUS the lower level with 5th bedroom and full bath is ideal for au pair or in-law suite! Call today to see this magnificent home!  
Call 475-2201

\$559,000

## ANDOVER



**SPECTACULAR 2 STORY STONE FRONT CONTEMPORARY** in most desirable area - 16' decorator perfect top quality rooms! 2 story marble floored foyer with extraordinary circular staircase, sunken glass walled family room with French doors to summer room, the 'Ultimate' privately situated master bedroom with magnificent adjoining bath - library, playroom and 3 room office or in-law suite with separate entrance! Not to be missed!  
Call 475-2201

\$795,000

The Right Broker Makes All The Difference

# VICTOR

THE VICTOR COMPANY, INC.

REALTORS

168 North Main Street, Andover • (508) 475-2201

Andover • Boxford • Methuen / Haverhill • Topsfield

#1 in sales  
in Andover!

A Member of  
**GENESIS**  
Realty Network, Inc.





Jeannette Belben  
GRI



Marilyn Burke  
GRI



Rick Coco  
CRP, GRI



Kathy Cyrier  
CRP



John Cusack



Linda Cutter  
CRP, CRS, GRI, LTG



Coletta Fanuele



Terri Goodridge

*We seek a higher ideal,  
believe in results,  
work smarter and harder.*

**THERE ARE NO LIMITS.  
WHY NOT CALL US FIRST.**



Dave Hennessey  
CRP, GRI



Norma Hyder  
LTH



Elke Kappeler  
CRP, CRS, GRI



Lillian Montalto  
CRP, CRS, GRI



Sue Papalia  
GRI



Shirley Platt  
GRI



Carla Polizzotti



Susan Rochwarg  
CRP

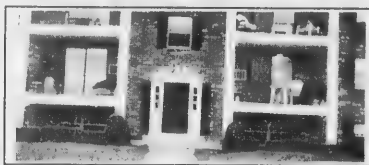


Thelma Sirois  
GRI



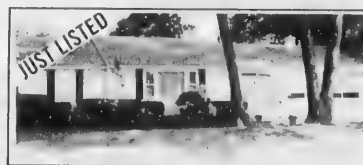
Wade Tucker

#### NORTH ANDOVER



**FANTASTIC** 3 room condo in desirable Meadowview Gardens. Quiet setting can be yours for the price you now spend on rent. New appliances, pool and tennis. Call for more details.  
CALL NORMA HYDER X127 .....\$54,900

#### ANDOVER



**MOST DELIGHTFUL** and charming 2 bedroom Ranch. Move right in! Gorgeous private yard in close to town neighborhood. One look, you're in love.  
CALL WADE TUCKER X106.....\$179,500

#### ANDOVER



**NEW CONSTRUCTION** - 7 room Colonials. Fireplaced family room. Select your colors, cabinets and carpeting.  
CALL SUE PAPALIA X126 .....\$187,900

#### ANDOVER



**LOOKING FOR LAND?** Custom Cape on 3 rolling acres convenient to highways. Up-to-date electric, plumbing & heat plus young roof.  
CALL DAVE HENNESSEY X120 .....\$196,500

#### ANDOVER



**COUNTRY CLUB ESTATES** is the location of this grand home. Ten rooms including great room and study. Many, many extra features.  
CALL COLETTA FANUELE X104.....\$459,000

#### NORTH ANDOVER



**RARE OPPORTUNITY** to own a special Hip-Roof Colonial home! The perfect blend of comfortable living, choice location and affordable price plus gorgeous free-form pool! What a value!  
CALL LINDA CUTTER .....\$271,900

#### ANDOVER



**A HARVEST OF FEATURES!** Great 4 bed, 2.5 bath Col with fin bsmt, cent air, sprkl sys and gourmet kit. Floor to ceiling FP, cath ceiling FR, formal DR, front-to-back LR. Lovely family neighborhood. Conv to town & highways. Bancroft School.  
CALL LILLIAN MONTALTO X110 .....\$369,900

#### NORTH ANDOVER



**MAGNIFICENT**, executive 9 rm, 3-4 bedroom custom built 3 year young Cape. A genuine original! For a viewing.  
CALL CARLA POLIZZOTTI X112 .....\$369,900

#### ANDOVER



**LOVELY NEW** Colonial on private circle. Centrally located fireplace can be viewed from solarium family room, dream kitchen and dramatic great room. Other features are a walk-up attic and a bay windowed basement with fabulous finishing potential. Truly a luxury home.  
CALL ELKE KAPPELER X125 .....\$479,000

**RE/MAX**

**preferred**  
451 Andover Street, No. Andover  
Andover/North Andover Line

**470-0007  
686-5300**

Each office  
independently  
owned and operated.

# Monster search . . .

[Continued from page 1]

Mr. Klein's most recent adventure took him to the Scottish Highlands and Loch Ness last month to work with a team of scientists searching for the Loch Ness monster.

While he was a student at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Mr. Klein worked with Harold Edgerton, the inventor of the strobe light, and Mr. Edgerton's friend Jacques Cousteau. Mr. Klein later designed equipment for Mr. Cousteau - an underwater explorer and film maker.

A few years ago Mr. Klein sold his sonar design company and since then he's worked as a private consultant in the underwater exploration field.

Last month's trip to Loch Ness was not Mr. Klein's first. In 1970 he worked with other scientists who detected a large moving object in the lake. Mr. Klein said he isn't convinced one way or the other that there is a prehistoric creature living in the lake.

"I've looked at all the photographs" (of what are supposed to be the monster), Mr. Klein said.

"I'm troubled because they all look different and they aren't good enough to draw a conclusion. With all the activity at the loch - the comings and goings of tourists and teams of scientists - you'd think that someone would have been able to get a better picture of it," he said.

It's difficult to see well in the murky, peat-filled water, but techno-

logical advancements in sonar equipment have enabled scientists to make other discoveries in the loch, he said.

"The sonar showed there were schools of fish in the deep water," he said.

"The discovery of large schools living so deep shows that if there were creatures living in the lake, then there would be something for them to eat," he said.

During one of his many subsequent trips back to Loch Ness, a World War II Wellington cloth-covered bomber was recovered.

"It was found almost intact. It turned out to be the last Wellington bomber. It's now in the process of being restored and will eventually go into an aircraft and auto racing museum there," he said.

In 1976 Mr. Klein returned to Loch Ness and worked with a team of scientists who found stone circle formations on the lake bottom. These circles have been the subject of almost as much curiosity as the mysterious monster, he said.

The current team investigating the loch hopes to make a three-dimensional map of the lake bottom and study the creatures living there. Because of the scientific nature of the study, Mr. Klein's friend, Nicholas Witchell, has been able to raise a lot of money to fund the study. Mr. Witchell, the director of the project, is a British Broadcasting Company journalist and Loch Ness author.



Photo by Sharon Magnuson

Marty Klein stands next to a monument at Loch Ness that commemorates the World War II Wellington bomber found at the bottom of the lake with the help of sonar equipment he designed. His sonars have been used also to help locate shipwrecks including the Titanic, the Atocha, the Lusitania, the Edinburgh, the DeBraak and others.

Mr. Klein, who is on the advisory board of the Council of Underwater Research in this country, said latest Loch Ness project has received funding from a number of credible scientific institutions in Great Britain, including the Natural History Museum, the Fresh Water Biological Association, National Museum of Scotland and the Royal Scottish Geographical Society.

"The theory is that the creature may be a prehistoric plesiosaur," a marine reptile with fins, that is believed to be extinct, he said.

"One photo taken by the Academy of Applied Sciences shows what might be a flipper, but it's not enough for me," he said.

Mr. Klein does not completely rule out the possibility that an undiscovered marine creature lives in Loch Ness. Not too long ago, he said, scientists found several coelacanths, once thought to be extinct. "And just recently scientists have found what they believe to be a new species of goat in the forests of Vietnam," Mr. Klein. "I've been involved in finding more things in the ocean than anyone in the world. The odds are that there is no monster, but there always is a possibility that there is.

"I'm hoping to return to the loch next year, because I'm still interested in putting this mystery to rest," he said.

## Whittaker's

TILE, CARPET, TILE

1-800-LE-Y-TILE

Route 28, Salem, N.H.

LEE'S CARPETS TOM & DARIN

## "DAVE" REITANO REMODELING & BUILDING

Classic Quality & Workmanship at a Sensible Price  
BUILDING - REHAB - CARPENTRY  
VINYL SIDING - BATHS - ROOFING  
ADDITIONS - KITCHENS  
REPLACEMENT WINDOWS

Licensed Contractor service MA and NH for over a decade

(508) 688-3944

## Rockingham

TOYOTA • DODGE • NISSAN

ROUTE 97, MAIN ST.  
SALEM, N.H.  
603-893-3525

We Will Beat Any Bonafide Deal

## EagleTribune DBL Printing

PRINTERS  
XEROX 1000 COPY CENTER  
• STATIONERY • REPORTS  
• BUSINESS FORMS • MANUALS  
• RESUMES • BROCHURES

(508) 685-3100

100 Turnpike Street  
North Andover, MA 01845

- One to Multi-Color Offset Printing
- 4-Color Process
- Design & Layout
- Typesetting
- Disk Conversion and Desk Top Publishing Services
- Specializing in Macintosh PageMaker and Quark Express Design

## JAFFARIAN

VOLVO • TOYOTA

312 RIVER ST., HAVERHILL, MA

(EXIT 49 OFF 495)

508-372-8551

800-352-8551

HOURS: M-Th 8:30-5 p.m., Fri 8:30-7 p.m., Sat 8:30-5 p.m.  
NH Residents: No Sales Tax

## C. A. G. Builders Corporation

PROFESSIONAL CONTRACTORS  
508-470-2486

In-House Computerized Plans  
Call For Free Consultation

ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS 01810

## EMH Construction

"We Do It All"

Specializing in

oak staircases, custom cabinets, finish carpentry, and specialty woodworking as well as, additions, decks, kitchen and bath installations or remodels and more....

call Bill Hurley for a free estimate

licensed 475-8203 insured

## HEMLOCK & PINE BARK • SCREEN LOAM

CALL US FOR ANY

LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION, LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE, OR IRRIGATION WORK.

WILDWOOD  
NURSERIES, INC.  
475-2264

Serving Andover For Over 30 Years

## Jafil Design A Blind Inc.

Factory Outlet  
Largest Selection Anywhere

Custom inserted verticals with designer fabric or wall covering. UP TO 70% OFF

RTE 28  
356 SO. BROADWAY  
Salem, NH 03079 603-898-2327 NO SALES TAX

## CARL FITZGERALD, Inc.

BUILDING and CONTRACTING

Since 1958

475-3062

ANDOVER MA

## Painting Improvements



## Wm. LAWRIE

Interior  
& Exterior  
PAINTING

WALLPAPERING

Call: 475-0924

## New England Rug company



Specializing in cleaning fine quality oriental and braided rugs and area rugs. Pick up and delivery available.

Wall-to-wall  
& upholstery cleaning.  
2 Osgood Street, Methuen, MA  
(Corner Broadway, Rte. 28)  
683-1060



Thursday



on Magnuson

ommemo-  
om of the  
mars have  
tanic, the  
rs.

pletely rule  
undiscov-  
es in Loch  
said, scien-  
inths, once  
just recent-  
what they  
of goat in  
Mr. Klein.  
ding more  
vone in the  
here is no  
a possibil-

o the loch  
interested  
rest," he

D, Inc.  
ACTING

A

nents

WRIE

PERING

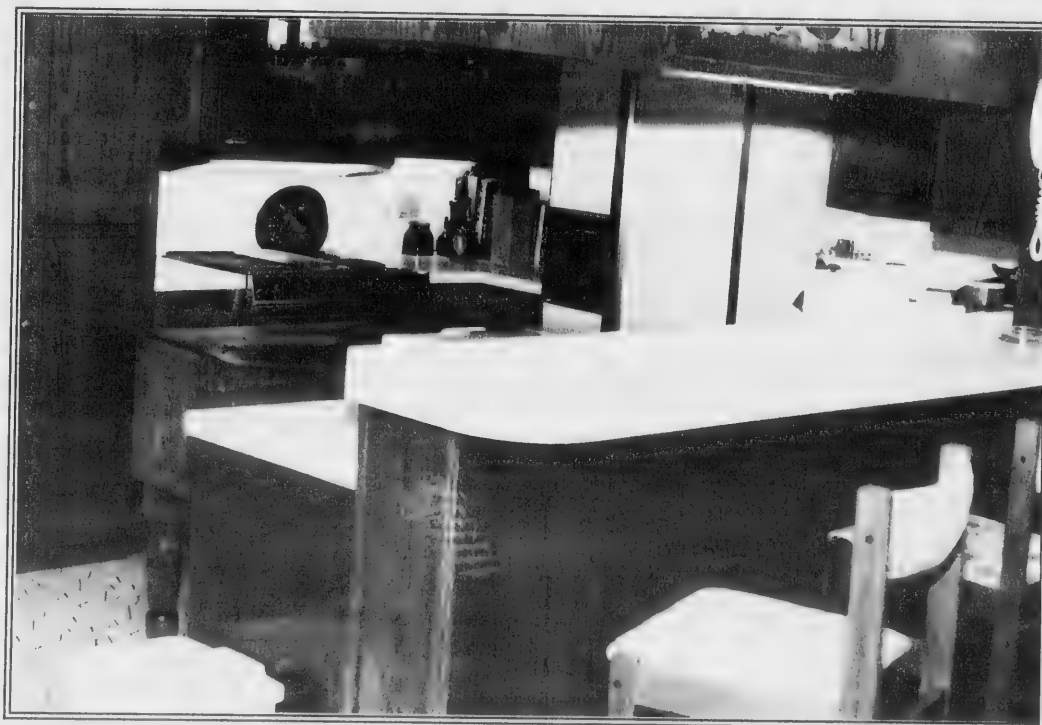
24

d Rug  
pany

in cleaning  
oriental and  
nd area rugs.  
very available.  
-wall  
cleaning.  
thuen, MA  
Rte. 28)

# KITCHEN MODERNIZATION

A Special Section



ANDOVER  
**TOWNSMAN**

August 13, 1992

# N.E. Rug Co. handles most flooring needs

*Family-owned business marks its 35th year*

New England Rug Company, a family-owned and operated business since 1957, is located in the heart of Methuen's historic downtown business district.

Having grown from a small carpet and rug cleaning business to an ever-expanding full-service floor covering dealer, New England Rug owes much of its success to its quality of service and installation.

The company's growth has been strong and steady, with the majority of its business coming from repeat customers and referrals from existing customers, builders and real estate brokers.

Business ranges from rug cleaning to carpet, linoleum, VCT, ceramic tile and hardwood flooring sales, installation and repair.

Between its wide array of sample displays and large selection of in-stock flooring, New England Rug Company can handle most any need, almost overnight.

Whether your needs are small or large, the attention you receive always makes shopping at New England Rug a worthwhile experience, said company personnel.

New England Rug Company is located at 2 Osgood St. in

Methuen. Its telephone and fax number is 683-1060.

**Business ranges from rug cleaning to carpet, linoleum, VCT, ceramic tile and hardwood flooring sales, installation and repair.**

## On the cover

Viktoria and George Pomerantz liked their kitchen in San Antonio, Texas, so much that they designed another one just like it here in Andover. Also, see page 6A.

## Great News About Mannington Sterling and Mannington Silverado!



- Now you can choose from an additional pattern and 24 new colors.
- Mannington Sterling keeps shining, longer, resists scratches and has a stronger warranty than Armstrong Vison Solarian.
- Mannington Silverado is a bright, clean, shiny and keeps shining longer than Armstrong Highlight.
- At Your Local Floor Coverings Outlet.
- One of the strongest guarantees you'll find anywhere.

**MANNINGTON**  
A Shining Example Of What A Floor Should Be

**New England Rug company**

2 Osgood Street, (Corner Broadway, Rt. 28), Methuen, MA 01844 683-1060



New England Rug Company can help you put together a stylish place to eat, like the one pictured here.

Creating the room of your dreams is no small task. The perfect place to start is with our assortment of beautiful Armstrong Solarian® vinyl floors. Just bring in your ideas and we'll help you bring fashion home...in style



**WE'LL PUT THE HEIGHT OF FASHION RIGHT AT YOUR FEET.**

**New England Rug company**

2 Osgood Street  
(Corner Broadway, Rt. 28)  
Methuen, MA 01844



**683-1060**

# Contractor specializes in custom projects

As a fully licensed general contractor and licensed home improvement contractor with the state of Massachusetts, Mike Antoon applies his full-service expertise to his custom homes, additions, remodeling and fully equipped cabinet shop.

Also included in this portfolio is his computerized drafting service to assist homeowners in designing their projects.

Mr. Antoon has 17 years experience in the trade, 10 of which were spent operating his own business. His cabinet shop offers the beauty and elegance of precise workmanship, including kitchens and baths, raised-panel wainscoting, custom wall units and entertainment centers, which will enhance any dining room, living room, foyer or study.

This unique craftsmanship, built into homes many years ago, has been fading away, but is coming alive again through people like Mike Antoon.

Mr. Antoon, who has been working with solid surface materials like Corian for many years, was recently selected by Dupont as an approved fabricator and installer of Corian, under the name of M A C Solid Surfaces (#741). His company also installs other solid



Cherry cabinets, Corian counter top and a tiled island give this remodeled kitchen its polished look.

surface materials, such as Surell, Fountainhead and Gibraltar. A recent bath project in Andover entailed the installation of Corian (Sierra Midnight) raised-panel wainscoting around a Jacuzzi tub with a Corian (Cameo white with Sierra Midnight inlaid) Jacuzzi deck and vanity top.

Having attended Wentworth Institute and Boston Architectural Center

has given Mr. Antoon the structural knowledge needed to meet today's stringent building code requirements.

When it comes to building your dream home or adding another room, Mr. Antoon's company will take the worry off your shoulders with his accessibility to a complete line of subcontractors, engineers, electricians, plumbers, plasterers and interior

designers.

In renovating, Mr. Antoon's company can turn your old, tired room into a lively, bright, comfortable place you'll be proud to show off.

That outdated kitchen can be made into a functional entity. Just imagine your counter tops done in a Corian surface that will last a lifetime. Turn your bathroom into a show piece and express yourself, possibly with a Jacuzzi or a vanity counter top, such as Corian.

Add a cathedral ceiling with a skylight to add new life to that dated bath. And what about the basement? Picture it as a family room, a study to get away from it all or a party room.

Mike Antoon Construction can make it happen for you. And being at the job site working alongside his employees means a lot to today's consumers.

"I demand top performance from my staff. We are an experienced, fully insured company that will provide the client with service, quality workmanship and cleanliness for a first-rate job," Mr. Antoon said.

"I have a staff whom I can trust and know they'll do the job the right way," he said.

## Mike ANTOON CONSTRUCTION

M A C Solid Surfaces

Methuen, MA  
508-688-6272

**CORIAN™**  
THE SOLID MIRACLE FROM DU PONT

DuPont Approved  
Fabricator & Installer  
#A741

We now offer Corian in a variety of new colors that are great for your kitchen, bath, bar, etc. Corian can be used wherever your imagination dreams of. We also install Gibraltar™, Fountainhead™ and Surell®.

Not as expensive as you might think.

### CUSTOM BUILDING

We can build your dream home or addition. We also build kitchens, master bedrooms, great rooms, garages and much more. Call us to add a special touch to your home. A complete line of subcontractors available. We have our own computer automated drafting service to create your design. Licensed general contractor, Mass. Home Improvement Contractor #102685, fully insured.

### CUSTOM SHOP WORK

Call to see samples of our

- Raised panel wainscoting (dining room, living room, foyer & studies)
- Mantel walls
- Wall units and entertainment centers
- Staircases

**"FINISH CARPENTRY AT ITS FINEST."**



# Together, they planned award-winning kitchen

By Betsy Frankengerger

The stove looks like it belongs on the set of *Little House on the Prairie*.

The cabinets have the same Spaghetti-stained hand-prints from little Joey, who now has his own Joey Jr.

You use pliers to turn the knob for the cold water faucet.

It's time to design your kitchen in accordance with modern standards: new equipment, new furnishings, new style.

Where to start? The *Townsmen* asked Patricia Taylor, award-winning designer for Lager Kitchen Inc. of Haverhill.

*Townsmen*: How do you design peoples' kitchens to be specific to their needs and interests?

*Ms. Taylor*: First we meet with customers in the showroom and ask them what they like or don't like in their kitchens. We ask them if they're interested in changing appliances. Then,

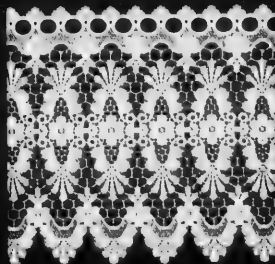
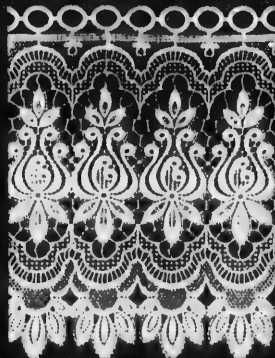
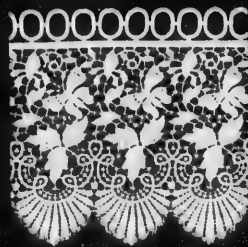
(Continued on page 8A)



Patricia Taylor, right, award-winning designer for Lager Kitchen Inc. of Haverhill, displays the award she received for designing the kitchen of Susan Klein, left.

Enchanted  
Lace

Salzburg Square, Rt. 101, Amherst, N.H.  
603-672-2130



New England's Largest Selection of Window Laces

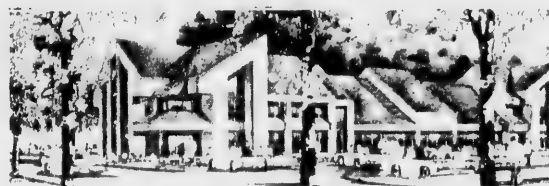
Don't miss the *Back to School* special section, coming in the Aug. 27 issue of the *Townsmen*.

New Hampshire  
Kitchen  
Center, Inc.

12 KITCHENS ON DISPLAY

- Professional Design Services
- Quality Workmanship
- Installation Service Available
- NO SALES TAX IN N.H.

SHOWROOM HOURS:  
Tues.-Wed. 10-5  
Thurs.-Fri. 10-8  
Saturday 10-2  
Sunday 12-4  
(Other hours by appointment)



STOCK & CUSTOM BUILT  
CABINETS FOR ...

(603) 898-7880

Kitchens • Family Rooms • Baths • Living Rooms  
Dining Rooms • Dens • Bedrooms • Studies  
Entertainment Centers • Offices

264 No. Broadway (Rte. 28)  
Unit 201A Salem, New Hampshire  
(Breckenridge Plaza  
3 miles off Rte. 93)

Classic, Country, Period, Traditional  
Contemporary, Modern or Hi-Tech

HERITAGE SieMatic CROWN NKA

Beat the heat with skylight systems  
by Hunter Douglas at 30% off



- Soft Duette® fabric
- Exclusive honeycomb construction
- Beautiful for hard-to-reach skylights
- Dozens of color/style options
- No sagging, fading or fraying
- Durable and energy efficient

Hunter Douglas  
DUETTE  
WINDOW FASHIONS

Like no other window covering in the world.  
1992 Hunter Douglas  
© A Hunter Douglas Product

Duette Soft Shades at 60% Off

Blinds  
unlimited

290 Broadway St.  
Methuen, MA 01844  
(508) 688-8680

# Jackson Lumber answers remodeling needs

Jackson Lumber & Millwork, Merrimack Valley's leading supplier of building materials, doors, windows, kitchen cabinets and hardware, is again leading the way by being the priority supplier of materials to many of the new homes and light commercial buildings being erected throughout the valley.

With a fleet of eight trucks delivering products from framing lumber for windows and doors, to kitchen cabinetry, Jackson offers a wide selection of quality products to satisfy your needs.

The company's installed sales program, Jackson Home Services, headed by Guy Riendeau, is the latest extension of services.

The program gives the consumer the opportunity to work with a single source to have doors, windows or an entire kitchen installed. The goal is to ensure that the end product reflects your care, judgment and concern; functioning as it was designed to, on time, within budget.

Dedication to excellence and craftsmanship has always been the leading force at Jackson Millwork. Here the company's craftsmen extend their skills by using state-of-the-art equipment and products.

By taking advantage of this blend of skill and the appropriate technology, Jackson Millwork is able to craft prod-

ucts for your home or place of business that will evoke a sense of pride - both for the company and for you - for years to come.

Kitchen and Bath Designs by Jackson start with a dream. The room that your whole family evolves around can be a true living room.

The company's professional staff can design, execute and install for you perhaps the finest crafted kitchen cabinetry specified in the industry today. They work with you to create a beautiful and functional environment for living and work space.

This is the company's charter, its goal, its heritage.

*The company's professional staff can design, execute and install for you perhaps the finest crafted kitchen cabinetry specified in the industry today.*

## Getting back to basics: Tips on cleaning natural wood

Americans are going back to basics. And this return to the traditional has made wood, the most "basic" of furnishings, more popular than ever.

Yet a recent national survey found just 46 percent of adults clean their wood as thoroughly as they should.

The proper way to keep wood looking its best is regular washing with a gentle cleaner designed for finished

*The proper way to keep wood looking its best is regular washing with a gentle cleaner designed for finished wood surfaces.*

wood surfaces.

Following are tips for cleaning wood surfaces:

\* Select the proper applicator. Use a soft cloth, sponge or mop for light and moderately soiled surfaces. Fine steel

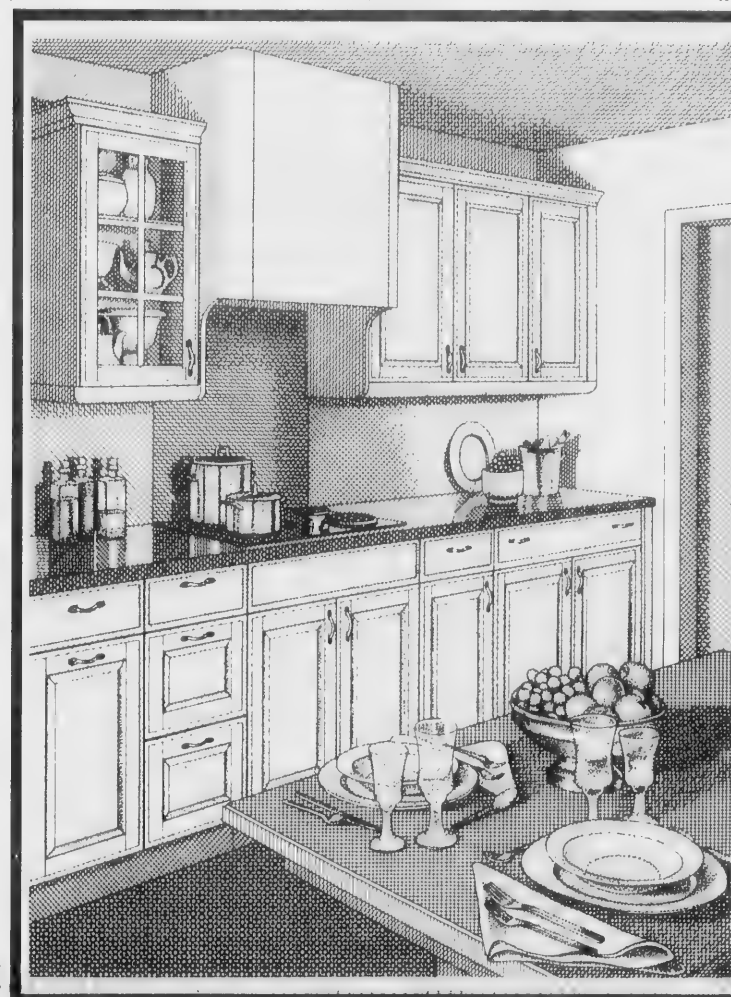
wool works on heavily soiled areas.

\* Remove excess liquid from the applicator.

\* Clean only a small area at a time, rubbing gently for lightly soiled surfaces, firmly for heavily soiled areas.

\* Dry immediately with a soft, clean cloth.

\* Buff, if necessary, to restore the natural glow. Occasionally use a light polish.



## BROOKHAVEN CABINETRY

### You'll love the value. You'll love the price.

Think you can't afford the quality and beauty of cabinetry that's built to order? Then you owe it to yourself to see Brookhaven Cabinetry. It's cabinetry that adds lasting value to your home. In your choice of traditional or contemporary styles, plus a variety of wood finishes, laminates, hardware, and special-purpose cabinets. Best of all, all this is yours at a price that's surprisingly affordable.

*See Brookhaven for yourself. Visit our showroom today.*

## Jackson Lumber & Millwork

215 Market St., Lawrence, MA 686-4141

Hours: Mon.-Fri. 7-5:30; Sat. 7-4; Sun. 11-3



# Duplicating a prize of a kitchen here

By Betsy Frankenberger

Viktoria and George Pomerantz liked their kitchen in San Antonio, Texas, so much that they designed another one just like it here in Andover.

The Pomerantz kitchen is functional without loss of charm; it's spacious without being too large.

"People who have large kitchens lose a lot of energy running around," said Mrs. Pomerantz. "Here, everything I need is within reach."

The kitchen opens out into the fami-

*'People who have large kitchens lose a lot of energy running around. Here, everything I need is within reach.'*

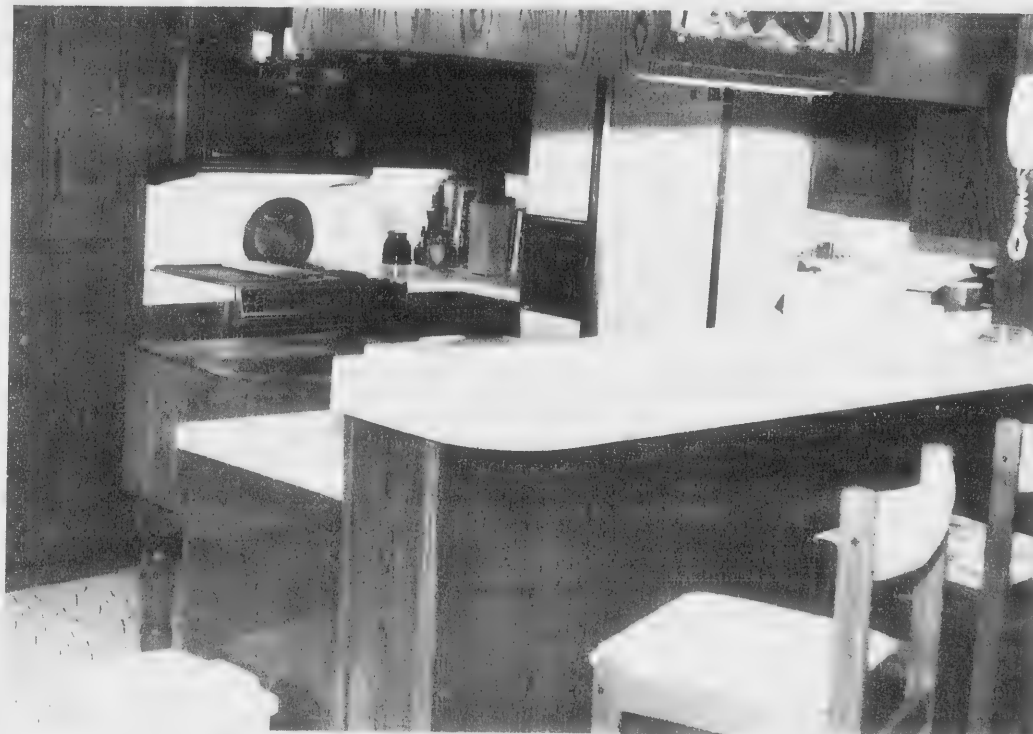
ly room, which Mrs. Pomerantz likes because she "spends most of (her) time there."

Also, Dr. and Mrs. Pomerantz can enjoy nature's view from all sides of their kitchen with the large windows that surround the living area (including a set of windows that look out onto their deck and into the woods).

Special features include a pewter chandelier from Sweden that holds wax candles; a wooden cutting block in the center; a variety of vases, jars, salad bowls and cookie molds; a Batik tapestry and other artwork by Suzanna Doelker; an avant-garde table from Denmark; and a white, Japanese patterned floor.



A huge butcher block table sits in the center of the kitchen. It's one of Mrs. Pomerantz's favorite features in the kitchen.



Photos by Matthew Sapienza

An eat-at counter open from the living room allows the cook to remain in touch with guests while still preparing a meal in the Andover kitchen of Viktoria and George Pomerantz.



Copper cake pans, muffin tins and pudding forms decorate the far wall in the Pomerantz kitchen and add an antique feel to the room.

Sn

The  
Mrs. P  
"I u  
etabl  
from  
to use  
need a

Din  
usuall  
kitchen  
"Wa  
room.  
descri  
in style  
"The  
"It's ni  
night,  
can see

A tab  
kitchen  
space.  
yard.

With a  
often u  
But th



# Small is beautiful in the Pomerantz kitchen

The wooden cutting block is one of Mrs. Pomerantz's favorite features.

"I use it to roll dough and chop vegetables," she said. "It can be reached from everywhere. It's so much easier to use than a portable cutting board. I need a lot of space for cooking."

Dinner time at the Pomerantz home usually takes place right in the kitchen.

"We hardly ever use the dining room," Mrs. Pomerantz said. She describes her eating habits as French in style.

"The kitchen is so cozy," she said. "It's nice to eat in the kitchen. And at night, we put on the flood light and we can see out into the woods."

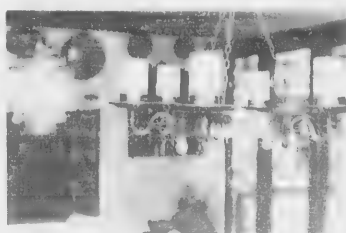


Photos by Matthew Sapienza

One corner of the counter is dedicated to a vast cookbook collection.



A table for six divides the kitchen area from the living space, with a view of the back yard.



Two hanging lights add detail and good light to the kitchen.

*'The kitchen is so cozy. It's nice to eat in the kitchen. And at night, we put on the flood light and we can see out into the woods.'*



With an abundance of counter space, the appliances that are most often used sit lined up against the wall and are easily within reach. But they do not clutter the space.



A ceramic cookie jar in the shape of a gingerbread house adds a splash of color to this part of the countertop.

# Teamwork is the key to kitchen remodeling

By [illegible] Staff Writer

once we get a sense of what they're leaning toward, we go out to their homes and measure the space.

We offer suggestions and do a floor-plan; we discuss the options. Are they left- or right-handed? Do they do specialty cooking? It's like an interview, in terms of their lifestyle.

**Townsmen:** Are more people looking to re-design their kitchens these days? Or has the number dropped due to the economy?

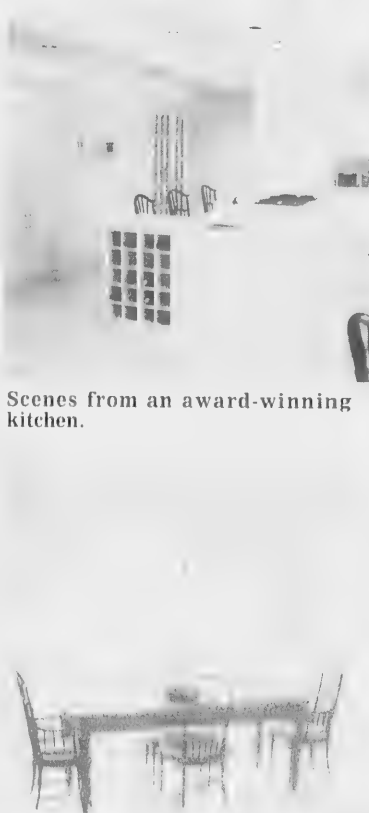
**Ms. Taylor:** It depends. More people were interested in re-designing in the late '80s. The most dramatic time for remodeling was around the time of 1988. Then the numbers began to drop.

**Townsmen:** What about the ones who are remodeling now?

**Ms. Taylor:** Some do (re-design their kitchens) for economical reasons.

For example, there are competitive prices now; people have more free time; service is more readily available; (people are planning) to live in their homes for a while longer, and they want to enjoy living there; and (remodeling) their kitchen ups the value of the house as well.

Ms. Taylor won the design award after remodeling the kitchen of Andover resident Susan Klein.



Scenes from an award-winning kitchen.

Coming Sept. 24 in the Townsman, Hospital, Health Care & Fitness, a special section.

## GREAT BEGINNINGS With Calphalon

Begin your culinary experiences with the right pan and perfect seasonings, offered in the Calphalon Sauté & Seasonings gift package. Includes the Calphalon 2 qt. sauté pan with cover and 3 special-blended sauté seasonings.

Yours for only **\$49.99** ... retail value \$93.00



Calphalon

Another Great Beginning ... the Calphalon 1 qt. Solo Windsor **\$19.99**

retail value \$35.00

The **Butler's Pantry**

7 BARNARD ST., ANDOVER, MA 01810 508-475-7121



Cheese - Gourmet Specialties - Kitchenware European Bakery and Confections • Prepared Foods To Go

## Save On Carpet Now! at Hastings



Now's the time to save big on famous Carpets.

Mohawk Carpet

ALEXANDER SMITH

LEES

Hastings FLOOR COVERING, INC.

Family Owned Since 1976

We Now Offer Shop At Home Service 575 Chickering Rd. No. Andover, MA 508-681-9115

M-T-W-F: 8:30-5; THU: 8:30-7; SAT: 8:30-4

FABRICTOWN . . .

Sale Ends Aug. 29th

ANNUAL CUSTOM DECORATING SALE

All Blinds & Shades We Won't Be **UNDERSOLD** Name brands you know and trust in today's favorite styles & fashion colors.

All Kirsch Hardware **20% off**

Wallpaper Sale 50% Off All In Stock Paper 30% Off All Special Order Paper

**25%**

Off Every Decorating Fabric In Stock (Prior sale excluded)

Free! In Home Consultation Call 800-696-DECO

Custom Made • Draperies • Slipcovers • Upholstery • Bedspreads • Shower Curtains • Swags & Jabots • Cornices We Do It All!

OVER 3/4 MILLION YARDS FINEST DRAPERY & SLIPCOVER FABRICS IN STOCK & ALL 1ST QUALITY

50 to

**70% off** Retail Prices

OUR ENTIRE SELECTION OF DEL MAR

• Mini & Mico Blinds • Vertical Blinds • Pleated Shades • Cellular Shades • Wood Blinds

DEL MAR.

**FABRICTOWN**

557 MAIN ST. (RTE 28) READING 617-944-8766

Store Hours: Mon, Fri, Sat 9-5:30 • Tues, Wed, Thurs 9-9



Andover Kitchen & Bath Center staff will help you achieve a sleek kitchen, like the one pictured here.

## Andover Kitchen and Bath answers remodeling needs

Andover Kitchen & Bath Center offers more than most other kitchen places, say company personnel.

All of the new kitchens and baths created by Andover Kitchen & Bath Center have been designed by qualified professionals. Each staff designer has successfully completed training by the National Kitchen and Bath Association and two have received national certification.

The cabinet lines offered at Andover Kitchen & Bath Center allow flexibility in meeting varying budget requirements. It is possible to create any look, from traditional to ultra-contemporary, in a wide range of laminates or woods.

With Andover Kitchen & Bath

Center, clients do not have to deal with the problems generally associated with remodeling.

Owned and operated in conjunction with North Shore Improvement Corp., Andover Kitchen & Bath Center frees homeowners from subcontracting any part of their project. The transition from old to new is a smooth one when each step in the process is orchestrated by one person.

With the knowledge of their design staff, the experience of their installation crew and the availability of quality cabinetry, Andover Kitchen & Bath Center is sure to make each new kitchen and bath meet the highest of expectations.

## Future special sections running in the Townsman:

- Back to School, Aug. 27
- Fall & Winter Fashion, Sept. 3
- Banking & Investment, Sept. 10
- Hospital, Health Care & Fitness, Sept. 24

*Call the ad department at 475-1943 for further information.*

## Here's a Kitchen Ad with Redeeming Value.



At Andover Kitchen & Bath Center, you'll save 15%-30% on quality cabinetry for your home. In addition to our unbelievable prices you'll receive professional design service and expert installation.

If your project involves remodeling we are capable of coordinating the entire renovation...from plumbing and electrical to interior design for your whole home!

Now is the time to remodel! Visit our showroom with this ad and your room dimensions and you'll receive an ADDITIONAL 5% DISCOUNT on cabinetry!



**DORWOOD**  
INDUSTRIES, INC.



Pannebaker's  
Cabinet Corp.

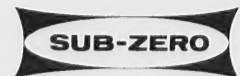
**GAGGENAU**

✓✓✓JENN-AIR



**RUTT**  
CUSTOM CABINETRY  
a HARROW company

CONTEMPRI **OK** KITCHENS



ANDOVER KITCHEN & BATH CENTER, INC.



2 STEVENS ST., ANDOVER, MA.  
(508) 470-0565 M-F 10-5  
S. 10-4



# Survey lists popular remodeling choices

Results of the 1992 kitchen/bath industry trends survey, released by the National Kitchen and Bath Association (NKBA), indicate that the average bathroom selling price is rising nationally. At the same time, the national average selling price of kitchen projects is down slightly.

The selling price reflects the total cost charged to retail customers or builders for complete kitchen and bathroom projects in newly-constructed or remodeled homes.

Included in the selling price are all or most of the following items: labor, cabinets, fixtures/fittings, counter tops, flooring, lighting and appliances. The 1992 survey tabulated information provided by 300 NKBA-member firms.

According to Paul L. Kelley, NKBA vice president of industry relations and marketing, the survey, which addresses business conducted in 1991, revealed that the average bathroom selling price is \$9,215 and the average kitchen selling price 16,491.

The survey also noted the gap between the popularity of wood cabinets (75 percent) and laminate cabinets (22 percent) is narrowing. The 1990 figures were 87 and 11.5 percent, respectively. Oak is the most popular wood species for cabinetry (54 percent), but maple (15 percent) is up dramatically since the 1990 survey. Laminate leads all other counter top materials (54 percent), followed most closely

by solid surfacing (30 percent).

As in the kitchens surveyed, wood cabinets are installed most often (68 percent) in the bathroom. Oak (59 percent) leads all other wood species, with cherry (24 percent) and maple (12 percent) in the second and third positions.

Both cherry and maple have gained popularity - in the 1990 survey, the figures tabulated were 11 percent and 3 percent, respectively. Paint (30 percent), wallpaper (28 percent) and tile (16 percent) continue as the wall covering materials of choice, although the order of preference has changed since 1990, when wallpaper topped the list at 66 percent.

White is still the most important color in kitchens (48 percent) and bathrooms (62 percent). These figures represent a rise of almost 13 percent in white kitchens installed, when expressed as a portion of total, since the 1990 survey. White baths have risen a corresponding 19 percent. Wood-toned kitchen and pastel baths are the second most popular choices, and almond is third.

The survey, which has been conducted annually since 1986, becomes more comprehensive each year. In the 1992 survey, for example, new questions sought data on the use of new and replacement windows (32 percent) as well as recycling considerations (37 percent) in kitchen design.

To use in your special kitchen: **Holiday Cookbook**, a special section coming in the **Andover Townsman Nov. 12.**

## PUT THE MASTERS INTO YOUR KITCHEN DESIGN LAKEWOOD



For sophisticated, contemporary styling in cabinetry, choose Lakewood by Aristokraft. Lakewood Frost features solid white, easy-to-care laminate, accented with light oak laminate continuous pulls, to deliver affordable kitchen cabinets with style.

Also available in Lakewood Wheat, featuring a light oak laminate finish. These contemporary cabinet designs add distinction to your home.

Visit our showroom today to see the contemporary styling of Lakewood and other kitchen design ideas from Aristokraft.

**Aristokraft**  
KITCHEN & BATH CABINETS

## DOYLE LUMBER

BUILDING MATERIALS

43 River Road • Andover, MA • 688-4099

Mon-Fri 7 a.m. - 5:30 p.m.; Sat 8 a.m. - 3 p.m.



# Bath Plus

at **COUNTY SUPPLY**

1035 WESTFORD ST., LOWELL, MA

HOURS: WED & TH 8-8, SAT 8-4

508-458-3200-1-800-649-4409

**NYNEX**  
Yellow Pages



**Wood-Hu**

**QUALITY, CUSTOM KITCHEN CABINETS TO REFLECT YOUR UNIQUE STYLE.**

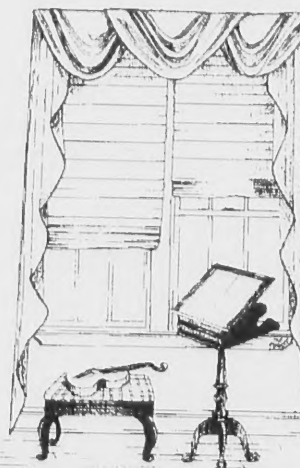
- Classic
- Country
- Traditional
- Period
- Contemporary

**Professional Design Service**



## INNOVATIVE WINDOW FASHIONS

Featuring top brand names  
in all window coverings.



The finest in quality fabrics and distinctive stylings are always very affordable at Gorham's Decorating Center.

- Large selections
- Complete design service
- Custom fabrication
- Expert installations
- Fast service
- For every style
- For every window type.

Visit our showroom.  
Or call for an  
in-home consultation.



581 Chickering Road, North Andover • 685-4870

# Summertime recipes make supper 'super'

Supper can be super when its a main dish salad with more than a touch of the Orient. This stir-fry beef salad is delicious, nutritious and economical. That's because it's made with versatile rice which makes the beef in the recipe go farther. As a complex carbohydrate, rice cuts the fat in the recipe down to size as well. Only 30 percent of the calories in this recipe come from fat and the cholesterol count is just 53 mg.

## Stir-fry beef salad

1 pound boneless beef sirloin steak  
2 tablespoons olive oil, divided  
1 tablespoon grated fresh ginger root  
1 clove garlic, minced  
1 small red onion, chopped  
1 cup (about 2 ounces) fresh mushrooms, quartered  
3 tablespoons cider vinegar  
1 tablespoon soy sauce  
1 tablespoon honey  
3 cups hot cooked rice  
1/2 pound fresh spinach, torn into bite-size pieces  
1 medium tomato, seeded and coarsely chopped  
Partially freeze steak; slice across the grain into 8-inch strips. Set aside. Heat one tablespoon oil, ginger root and garlic in large skillet or wok over high heat until hot. Stir-fry beef (half at a time) one to two minutes. Remove beef; keep warm. Add remaining one

tablespoon oil; heat until hot. Add onion and mushrooms; cook one to two minutes. Stir in vinegar, soy sauce and honey. Bring mixture to a boil. Add beef and rice; toss lightly. Serve over spinach. Top with tomato; serve immediately.

Makes six servings.

Each serving provides 334 calories, 22.9 g. protein, 10.3 g. fat, 36.9 g. carbohydrate, 2.8 g. dietary fiber, 602 mg. sodium and 53 mg. cholesterol.

## Two Berry Dessert

1 quart strawberry frozen yogurt  
2 cups fresh raspberries or frozen whole berries  
4 teaspoons granulated sugar or equivalent amount of sugar substitute, or 2 teaspoons apple juice concentrate  
Splash of lemon or lime juice or liqueur - Cassis or Framboise (optional)

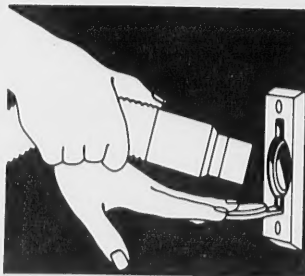
Scoop strawberry yogurt with an oval tablespoon for a different shape, or use a small ice cream scoop; hold in freezer on waxed paper-lined cookie sheet until ready to serve. Toss berries with sugar or sweetener; puree in blender or food processor and strain; chill. Spoon a pool of raspberry puree onto individual serving plates. Arrange several small scoops of frozen yogurt on puree. Garnish with fresh raspberries and a sprig of mint.

Makes eight servings.



Two Berry Dessert

## The Last Vacuum You'll Ever Buy!



A quality BEAM Built-In Vacuum cost less than many old-fashioned uprights and canisters. And BEAM Built-In Vacuums are warranted to last a lifetime! Also, a BEAM system installs easily in new and existing homes. Get the full details. Call today!

# SAVE NOW!

Complete BEAM Systems  
Starting As Low As **\$399.00**

Stop by or call for details. Installation also available.

**BEAM Built-In Vacuums**

Don't lug a vacuum. Plug in a Beam!™

Monthly budget payments available on our vacuum cleaners

**AAA VACUUM CLEANERS**

267 S. Broadway, Lawrence • 685-0520 • 685-1815  
Commercial • Residential • Industrial

MOORE'S® EXTERIOR



TRUCKLOAD PAINT SALE

CUSTOM  
MIXED  
PAINTS  
& STAINS

WE FEATURE  
COMPUTER  
COLOR  
MATCHING

**\*30% OFF**  
All Special Order  
Wallpaper

With Coupon • Valid Until 9/26/92  
Not Applicable to Prior Purchases

**\*\$1.50 OFF Gal.**  
Benjamin Moore Paint

Excluding Sale Paint  
With Coupon  
Valid Until 9/26/92  
Not Applicable to Prior Purchases

\* Cash, Check, MC, Visa Only

**WHITE STREET PAINT AND WALLPAPER**

15 Broadway (Rte. 28), Lawrence, MA  
688-6078 683-8694

Hours: Mon-Fri. OPEN 7 am, Tues. & Fri. 'til 5 pm, Sat. 8 am-4 pm



# Moynihan Lumber: 'Quality you can count on'

Have you been thinking about remodeling your kitchen but don't know where to begin? You really don't want to go to one of those warehouse home centers but you don't want to pay "boutique prices" for your new kitchen.

There is a place in North Reading that features outstanding one-on-one service and offers warehouse prices and selection. Moynihan Lumber is the place to go for kitchen cabinets.

Located minutes from Route 28 and Route 93 in North Reading at 164 Chestnut St., Moynihan Lumber features a full-service kitchen department.

Headed by kitchen cabinet professional Scott MacDonald, Moynihan's kitchen team is committed to service. Moynihan Lumber's kitchen department offers a free layout and design service and will visit your home to measure your kitchen at no charge.

Moynihan Lumber's kitchen department features cabinets from some of

the country's leading kitchen cabinet makers. You can choose from furniture quality lines such as Norwood and Hagerstown to stock lines such as Merillat and Brammer.

From the economical to the exquisite, Moynihan Lumber has a kitchen cabinet that meets your needs as well as your budget.

At Moynihan Lumber you'll find quality kitchen cabinet lines serviced by dedicated professionals. The kitchen lines are priced to meet almost any budget.

If you're dreaming of a new kitchen, give Moynihan Lumber the opportunity to make your dream come to life.

Moynihan Lumber offers free delivery and in-store charge card, as well as accepts Master Card, Visa and American Express.

Call Mr. MacDonald at 664-3310 if you wish to set up a meeting to discuss your kitchen plans or stop into Moynihan Lumber's showroom during regular business hours.



A person doesn't have to go to an expensive "kitchen boutique" to achieve a look like this, according to kitchen experts at Moynihan Lumber in North Reading. Moynihan Lumber's kitchen department offers a free layout and design service and will visit your home to measure your kitchen at no charge.

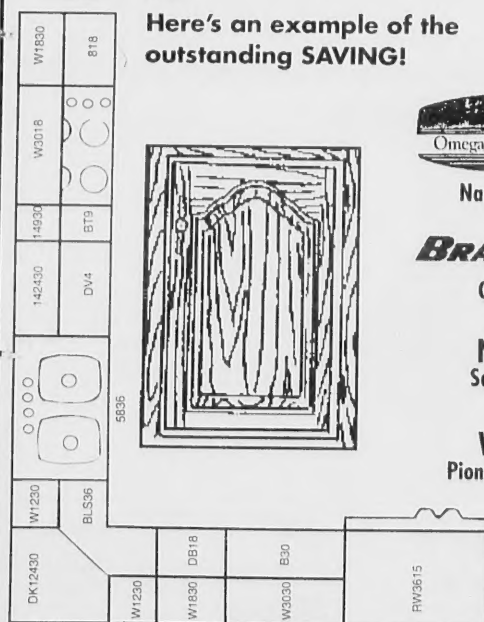
**Moynihan Lumber  
is open Monday  
through Saturday  
from 7 a.m. to 5  
p.m.**



## Your Last Stop When Shopping for a New Kitchen!

Here's an example of the outstanding SAVING!

**Save 10% On All Styles and Colors**



Natural Pecan Arch

SAVE \$287  
**\$2,589.68**



Oak Cathedral

SAVE \$290  
**\$2,614.25**

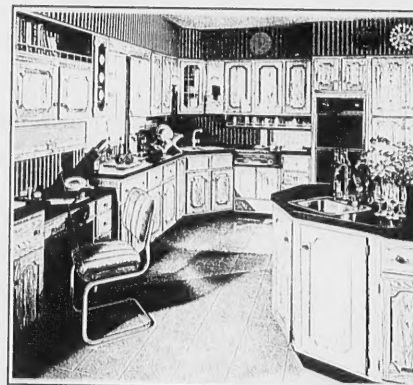
NORWOOD  
Square Red Birch

SAVE \$326  
**\$2,938.64**

WELBORNE  
Pioneer Cathedral Oak

SAVE \$222  
**\$2,009.98**

Prices are of layout shown.  
Appliances, sink and stove  
top not included.



**MOYNIHAN  
LUMBER**

164 Chestnut St., No. Reading • 664-3310  
82 River St., Beverly • 627-0032  
Open Mon-Sat 7-5  
FREE DELIVERY

"When You Think  
Kitchen Cabinets,  
Think MOYNIHAN"  
**SERVICE**  
Is The Reason Why!

- Layout & Design
- FREE Cabinet Delivery
- In-Home Appointments
- Professional Service
- A Wide Selection of Stock & Custom Kitchen Cabinet Lines
- NKBA Member